The Descendants of

RICHARD HENRY

1797 – 1876

Kentucky and Illinois

Compiled By
Howard W. Henry
1500 Cliffside NW
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87105-1015
© May, 1999

This work is dedicated to the first Henry who bravely boarded the ship that would carry him to the new world. I don't know who that was or when he did it, but it was prior to 1797, and probably prior to 1750 when it is guessed that Richard's father was in America. The John in this book is believed to be the father of Richard, but I have not been able to prove that fact.

So many people research for years in an attempt to find their roots and then when they die, the children throw away the years of research rather than presenting it to an archival institution or some other member of the family that might go forward with the work. With that in mind, I have decided to publish this book, containing the knowledge that I have to this point. I will never live long enough to prove some of the dates and facts, but they are believed to be true at this point and I can only set them down in print to preserve what knowledge I and my siblings had of the family. Much has been left for the future researcher to do and carry forward, but I hope that this will be a start.

So with those thoughts, I dedicate this book to

Richard J. Henry (1797-1876)
and my oldest sister
Georgia Mae Henry Hutchinson (1907-)

who was afraid I wouldn't get this published before her final day came.

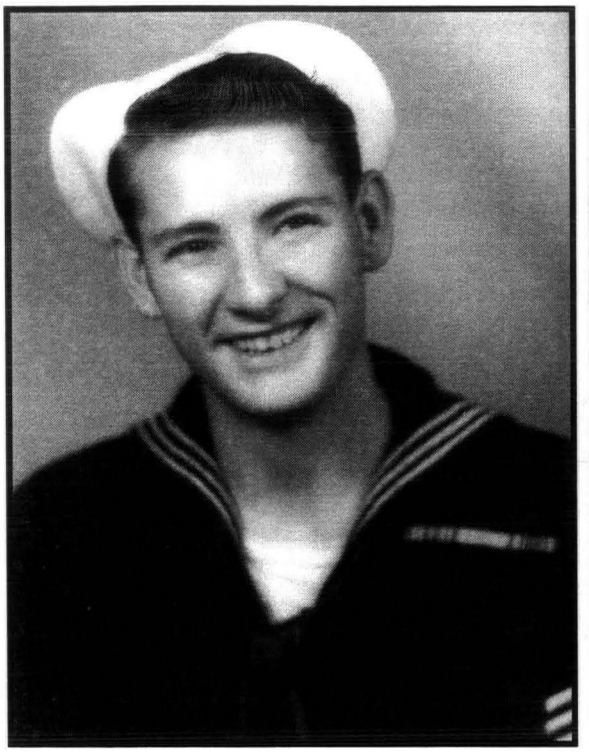
Howard W. Henry
Albuquerque, New Mexico
July 4th, 1999

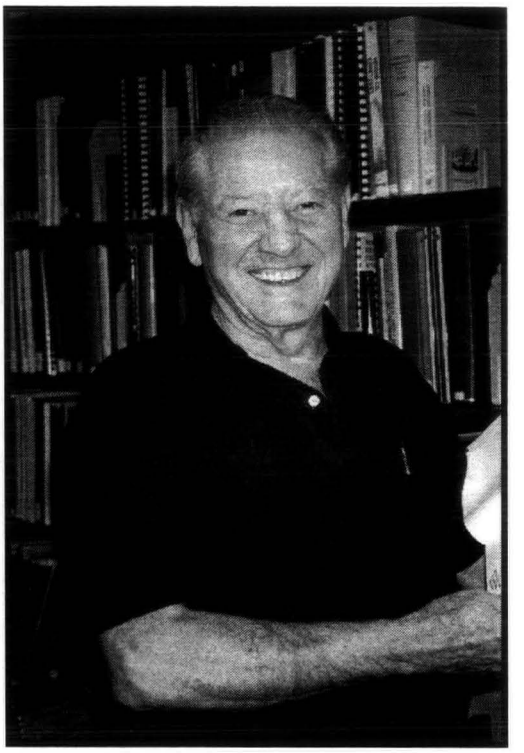
Second Edition January, 2001
Revised Edition, January. 2003

THE GENEALOGY CLUB OF ALBUQUERQUE
423 Central Avenue, Northeast
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102
© 1999 All Rights Reserved

OTHER FAMILY SURNAMES INCORPORATED

BULLARD
BISHOP
BOTTOMLEY
CARTER
CHENAULT
COCKER
CONNER
DEHART
EHRET
FARNHAM
FIFE
FOLEY
GERWIG
GILMOR
GRAY
GREY
HALLAS
HAMMOND
HANNA
HINCHCLIFFE
HUTCHINSON
KANE
KETTERMAN
KRISTOF
LEE
LIPSCOMB
MARTIN
MEEKS
MORRIS
MYERS
PAINO
ROHR
SANBORN
SCHOFIELD
SUTTON
SYKES
UNRUH





1950 1998

Howard W. Henry

Howard W. Henry Family – 1993

Zona Sharon Howard Daniel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1 ..... **15**

GENERATION NO. 1 ..... ***15***

1. *John[1] HENRY* *15*

CHAPTER 2 ..... **17**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***17***

2. *RICHARD J.[2] HENRY* ***17***

CHAPTER 3 ..... **19**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***19***

5. Edwin Ruthvan[3] HENRY, I, ... *19*

6. *George W.[3] HENRY* *25*

8. *David Crockett[3] HENRY* *26*

CHAPTER 4 ..... **28**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... *28*

12. Isabelle[4] HENRY *28*

13. *Adelia Ellen[4] HENRY* *29*

14. *Edwin Ruthvan[4] HENRY, II* *30*

17. *Harry Raymond[4] HENRY* *37*

CHAPTER 5 ..... **41**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***41***

22. Evelyn May[5] HENDERSON *41*

23. Harry Aylward[5] GILMOR *41*

24. Theodore Ruthvan[5] GILMOR *43*

25. Walter Alfred[5] GILMOR *44*

26. Isabelle Irene[5] GILMOR *45*

28. Edwin Ruthvan[5] HENRY, III *46*

29. Georgia Mae[5] HENRY *50*

30. Roger Harold[5] HENRY *51*

33. Doris Constance[5] HENRY *53*

34. Howard Ward[5] HENRY *56*

35. Harvey Pierce[5] HENRY *61*

CHAPTER 6 ..... **63**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***63***

36. Eugene Morton[6] Fife, JR. *63*

37. Harriet Jean[6] GILMOR *63*

39. Theodore Walter[6] GILMOR *63*

41. Mary Agnes[6] GILMOR *64*

43. George Alfred[6] GILMOR *64*

44. Elizabeth Adele (Elsie)[6] GILMOR *64*

45. James Ernest *65*

47. Stephen Anthony[6] GILMOR *66*

48. Edward Anthony[6] KANE, II *66*

49. Bradley Hark[6] KANE *67*

50. Edwin Ruthvan[6] HENRY, IV *67*

52. Kenneth Lee[6] HUTCHINSON, Jr. *67*

53. Beverly Ann[6] HUTCHINSON *69*

54. Delburn Raymond[6] HUTCHINSON *70*

56. Pamela Ann[6] HENRY *72*

CHAPTER 7 ..... **73**

GENERATION NO. 7 ..... **73**

65. Keenan Richard[7] KRISTOF *73*
67. Kevin Charles[7] KRISTOF *73*
69. Michael Theodore[7] GILMOR *74*
70. Jeffrey Alan[7] GILMOR *74*
73. Charles David[7] HANNA *74*
82. Mark David[7] HAMMOND *74*
85. Stephanie Marie[7] HAMMOND *75*
87. Natalie E.[7] HAMMOND *75*
100. Christopher Edward[7] KANE *75*
108. Nicole Denise[7] HENRY *75*
110. Todd Joseph[7] HUTCHINSON *76*
112. Rocky Neil[7] UNRUH *77*
113. Gavin Ray[7] UNRUH *78*
114. Debra Ann[7] HUTCHINSON *78*
115. Wade Paul[7] HUTCHINSON *79*
118. Stacy Ann[7] HUTCHINSON *80*

CHAPTER NO. 8 ..... **82**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF HENNERY FOLEY ***82***
153. Hennery[1] FOLEY *82*

CHAPTER 9 ..... **83**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***83***
155. Richard[2] FOLEY *83*

CHAPTER 10 ..... **85**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***85***
160. Betsy[3] FOLEY *85*

CHAPTER 11 ..... **87**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ROGERS ***87***
170. Robert[1] ROGERS *87*

CHAPTER 12 ..... **90**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***90***
172. Thomas[2] ROGERS *90*

CHAPTER 13 ..... **92**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***92***
180. Jonathan[3] ROGERS *92*

CHAPTER 14 ..... **94**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***94***
181. Jonathan[4] ROGERS *94*

CHAPTER 15 ..... **96**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***96***
182. Enoch[5] ROGERS *96*

CHAPTER 16 ..... **97**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***97***
183. Stephen[6] ROGERS *97*

CHAPTER 17 ..... **100**

GENERATION NO. 7 ..... ***100***

199. Stephen G.[7] ROGERS *100*

CHAPTER 18 ..... **101**

GENERATION NO. 8 ..... ***101***

201. Wilbur[8] ROGERS *101*

203. Nancy Jane *101*

CHAPTER 19 ..... **103**

GENERATION NO. 9 ..... ***103***

211. Mary[9] ROGERS *103*

CHAPTER 20 ..... **105**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MARTIN ***105***

216. Thomas[1] MARTIN[128 p.6] *105*

CHAPTER 21 ..... **106**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***106***

218. Lyla[2] MARTIN *106*

219. Virg[2] MARTIN *106*

221. Melinda[2] MARTIN *106*

222. Edward[2] MARTIN *109*

CHAPTER 22 ..... **110**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***110***

232. Barton Warren[3] DEHART *110*

233. Edgar B.[3] DEHART *110*

234. Cora Ellen[3] DEHART *110*

235. Albert[3] DEHART *111*

237. William Acklin[3] DEHART *112*

239. Mary Jane[3] DEHART *112*

240. James Alfred[3] DEHART *112*

241. Stephen Arnold[3] DEHART *113*

243. Sarah Catherine[3] DEHART *113*

245. Minnie A.[3] DEHART *113*

246. William Ward[3] MEEKS *114*

247. Louisa[3] MEEKS *115*

CHAPTER 23 ..... **119**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***119***

257. Etta Mae[4] DEHART *119*

259. Goldie May[4] HANNA *119*

260. Victor Irvin[4] HANNA *119*

286. Grace Louisa[4] MEEKS *121*

287. Estella Mae[4] MEEKS *121*

289. Cora India[4] MEEKS *122*

290. William Henry[4] BULLARD *123*

CHAPTER 24 ..... **125**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***125***

292. Doris Elaine[5] BISHOP *125*

293. Donald Dean[5] HANNA *125*

294. Warren Lee[5] HANNA *126*

298. Dorothy Mae[5] SANBORN *126*

CHAPTER 25 ..... **127**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***127***

301. Michael Dean[6] SUTTON 127
302. Pamela Kay[6] SUTTON 127

CHAPTER 26 ..... **130**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE MYERS ***130***
316. George[1] MYERS 130

CHAPTER 27 ..... **131**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***131***
317. George 131

CHAPTER 28 ..... **134**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***134***
318. Mary Jane[3] MYERS 134
319. George[3] MYERS 134
322. Ruth[3] MYERS 134

CHAPTER 29 ..... **135**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***135***
326. John Henry[4] BULLARD 135

CHAPTER 30 ..... **137**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM L. DEHART ***137***
634. William L.[1] DEHART 137

CHAPTER 31 ..... **138**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***138***
635. Thomas B.[2] DEHART 138

CHAPTER 32 ..... **139**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA GREY ***139***
640. Joshua[1] GREY 139
641. Reuben[2] GRAY 139

CHAPTER 33 ..... **140**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***140***
642. Reuben[3] GRAY, Jr. 140
643. Mary[3] GRAY 140
645. Abigail[3] GRAY 141
647. Nancy[3] GRAY 142
651. Sarah[3] GRAY 143

CHAPTER 34 ..... **144**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***144***
653. Solomon[4] GRAY 144
655. Abigail[4] GRAY 144
657. Betsey D.[4] GRAY 145

CHAPTER 35 ..... **146**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***146***
688. Thomas Jefferson[5] GRAY 146

CHAPTER 36 ..... **146**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***146***
707. Augustus Leander[6] GREY 146

CHAPTER 37 ..... **147**

GENERATION NO. 7 ..... ***147***

708. Lutie[7] GRAY *147*

CHAPTER 38 ..... **147**

GENERATION NO. 8 ..... ***147***

709. Hollis Leon[8] FARNHAM *147*

CHAPTER 39 ..... **148**

GENERATION NO. 9 ..... ***148***

710. Beverly Anne[9] FARNHAM *148*

CHAPTER 40 ..... **148**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS E. FARNHAM ***148***

711. Francis E.[1] FARNHAM *148*

CHAPTER 41 ..... **149**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***149***

712. William[2] FARNHAM *149*

CHAPTER 42 ..... **150**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CONNER ***150***

713. Joseph[1] CONNER *150*

714. Irvin Lincoln[2] CONNER *150*

CHAPTER 43 ..... **150**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***150***

715. Dorothy Mae[3] CONNER *150*

CHAPTER 44 ..... **151**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY CARTER ***151***

716. Henry[1] CARTER *151*

CHAPTER 45 ..... **151**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***151***

717. Lewis[2] CARTER *151*

CHAPTER 46 ..... **152**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***152***

718. Emma Augusta[3] CARTER *152*

CHAPTER 47 ..... **153**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN SYKES ***153***

719. Benjamin[1] SYKES *153*

CHAPTER 48 ..... **154**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***154***

720. Fred[2] SYKES *154*

726. Martha[2] SYKES *154*

728. Benjamin[2] SYKES *155*

729. Moore[2] SYKES *155*

730. Michael[2] SYKES *155*

732. Miles[2] SYKES *156*

733. Joseph[2] SYKES *156*

CHAPTER 49 ..... **156**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***156***

740. Wilfred[3] SYKES 156
743. Benjamin[3] SCHOFIELD 156
745. Edgar[3] SCHOFIELD 157
746. Maria[3] SCHOFIELD 157
747. John[3] SCHOFIELD 157
750. Fanny[3] SCHOFIELD 158
752. Ethel[3] SYKES 158
756. Susan[3] SYKES 158
764. Moore[3] SYKES 158
767. Harold[3] SYKES 158
771. Annie[3] SYKES 159

CHAPTER 50 ..... **160**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***160***
779. John William[4] SCHOFIELD 160
781. Edward 160
784. Nancy[4] HINCHLIFFE 160
785. John Colin[4] SCHOFIELD 160
786. Phyllis Margaret[4] SCHOFIELD 161
788. Helen Marion[4] SCHOFIELD 162
789. Frank Harold[4] SCHOFIELD 162
794. Irene[4] COCKER 162
801. Neville[4] SYKES 162

CHAPTER 51 ..... **163**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***163***
809. John[5] HINCHLIFFE 163
812. Sheila[5] SCHOFIELD 163
813. Monica[5] SCHOFIELD 164
816. Helen Winifred[5] BOTTOMLEY 164
817. Ruth Vicenta[5] BOTTOMLEY 164
819. Penelope Jane[5] SCHOFIELD 165

CHAPTER 52 ..... **166**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HALLAS ***166***
841. Thomas[1] HALLAS 166

CHAPTER 53 ..... **166**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***166***
842. Mable[2] HALLAS 166

CHAPTER 54 ..... **167**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***167***
844. Dora Hallas[3] RAWCLIFFE 167

CHAPTER 55 ..... **168**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF JULIUS WILHELM GERWIG ***168***
846. Julius Wilhelm[1] GERWIG 168

CHAPTER 56 ..... **168**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***168***
849. Gustav Carl[2] GERWIG 168

CHAPTER 57 ..... **169**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***169***
850. Olga Matilda Pauline[3] GERWIG 169
851. Dorothy Elsie[3] GERWIG 169

CHAPTER 58 ..... **170**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***170***

852. Melvin Ralph[4] ROHR *170*

853. Sara Ann ROHR *170*

854. Daniel Neal[4] ROHR *170*

CHAPTER 59 ..... **171**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL HUTCHINSON ***171***

865. Israel[1] HUTCHINSON *171*

CHAPTER 60 ..... **172**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***172***

871. Wesley[2] HUTCHINSON *172*

CHAPTER 61 ..... **173**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***173***

876. William Lee[3] HUTCHINSON *173*

CHAPTER 62 ..... **175**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***175***

878. Kenneth Lee[4] HUTCHINSON, Sr. *175*

880. Hugh Wilson[4] HUTCHINSON *176*

882. Adelaide[4] HUTCHINSON *176*

883. Ruth Elizabeth[4] HUTCHINSON *177*

CHAPTER 63 ..... **178**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***178***

885. Theresa Anne[5] PAINO *178*

886. Rosemary Lee[5] PAINO *178*

890. Michael James[5] PAINO *178*

892. Dirk TORDOFF *179*

CHAPTER 64 ..... **180**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***180***

893. David Christopher[6] MORRIS *180*

894. Donna Marie[6] MORRIS *180*

895. Stephen Vincent[6] MORRIS *180*

898. Anne Marie[6] MORRIS *180*

899. Paul Gerard[6] MORRIS *180*

901. Kathleen Marie[6] MORRIS *181*

CHAPTER 65 ..... **182**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF _____ LEE ***182***

928. _____[1] LEE *182*

CHAPTER 66 ..... **182**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***182***

929. William D.[2] LEE *182*

CHAPTER 67 ..... **183**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***183***

931. Harriett A. *183*

CHAPTER 68 ..... **184**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHARLES FREMONT KETTERMAN *ERROR! BOOKMARK NOT DEFINED.*

938. John Charles Fremont[1] KETTERMAN *184*

CHAPTER 69 ..... **184**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***184***

939. Harold Rufus[2] KETTERMAN *184*

CHAPTER 70 ..... **185**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***185***

940. Harold Randolph[3] KETTERMAN *185*

CHAPTER 71 ..... **186**

LISTING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LIPSCOMB ***186***

941. William LIPSCOMB *186*

CHAPTER 72 ..... **187**

GENERATION NO. 2 ..... ***187***

948. Nathan LIPSCOMB *187*

CHAPTER NO. 73 ..... **188**

GENERATION NO. 3 ..... ***188***

950. Josiah Gentry LIPSCOMB *188*

CHAPTER NO. 74 ..... **188**

GENERATION NO. 4 ..... ***188***

960. Annie Laurie LIPSCOMB *188*

CHAPTER NO. 75 ..... **189**

GENERATION NO. 5 ..... ***189***

967. Josiah Lipscomb CHENAULT *189*

CHAPTER NO. 76 ..... **190**

GENERATION NO. 6 ..... ***190***

968. Joanna Lee CHENAULT *190*

INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS **191**

INDEX OF NAMES **195**

Reading This Book

If, while reading the following pages of this book, the reader will keep these few facts in mind, a much clearer understanding of the contents will result. The format or style used in this book is known as the **Modified Register System,** which has been refined by the National Genealogical Society.

Three types of numbers are used: one to uniquely identify the individual, one to indicate the generation into which that person falls, and one to denote his or her birth-order within the nuclear family. The identification numbering system used in this book is called **By Generation**. The starting person is 1, his first child is 2. All the children are listed as generation number two, the grand-children are listed as generation number three and so on. Each person is assigned an ID number in sequential order by generation.

When an individual is introduced in his/her separate sketch, the name appears in boldface letters with the surnames in all capital letters. The name is preceded by the identification number. The last given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the starting individual in this book. In parentheses following the name is a list of direct ancestors back to the starting individual. Only the given name is listed, followed by the generation number in superscript.

When the list of children is presented, the plus (+) sign indicates that more about this child will be presented in his/her separate sketch. The ID number is printed, followed by M/F indicating the sex. Next a small roman numeral in front of the name designates birth-order. Next the name is followed by the birth and death dates.

The term "Spouse" may have several different meanings: husband, wife, partner, mate, parent, or significant other. The couple involved may not be legally married. The term "stepchild" may have several different meanings: the child may be a stepchild, adopted child, foster child, or just raised in the home. If there are any other children of the spouse, they will be designated as stepchildren.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears. The wife appears under her maiden name and under her married names with her maiden name in parentheses.

Remember that the + means that person has descendants and a section is devoted to him/her later in the book. When a person does have descendants, then the notes and biographical materials, etc., are included in that later section. If they had no descendants, there is no + sign before the name and any notes, anecdotes, or biographical materials are covered immediately after their entry.

The photographs were mainly taken from Xerox copies supplied by various members of the family. I apologize for the less than perfect reproduction.

CHAPTER 1

The Descendants of John Henry 1768-

Listing 941 descendants for 10 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1

1. **John[1] HENRY** was born about 1768. He married **Betsy FOLEY** <See number 160, p. 84, 86>. She was born 26 June 1769, the daughter of Richard FOLEY and Margaret WILSON.

They had 3 children:

\+ 2. m i. **Richard J. HENRY** <See p. 17> was on born 3 October 1797 and died 2 June 1876.

3. m ii. **George HENRY**. This identity is made from the 1876 Morgan County, Illinois, history.[48] George was a Mason along with Richard. They were members of the Lexington No. 1 Lodge, Kentucky.[86] After moving to Jacksonville, Illinois, they transferred to the Grand Lodge of Missouri, and October 4, 1837, the Masons in Jacksonville petitioned the Grand Lodge of Missouri to establish their own lodge and the petition was granted. They were members of that lodge.[86, 88]

4. m iii. **John HENRY**. I am adding John Henry as a member of this family, a brother of Richard and George Henry, based on newspaper accounts that indicate John is related. It is possible that the John mentioned in the newspaper is the father, but there was no mention that he was the father. There has been no mention in the history[44] that John accompanied Richard on the trip from Kentucky in 1828. So I am going on theory that this John, mentioned in the newspapers[67] is a brother and, therefore, must have been born around 1800 to make the trip to Illinois.

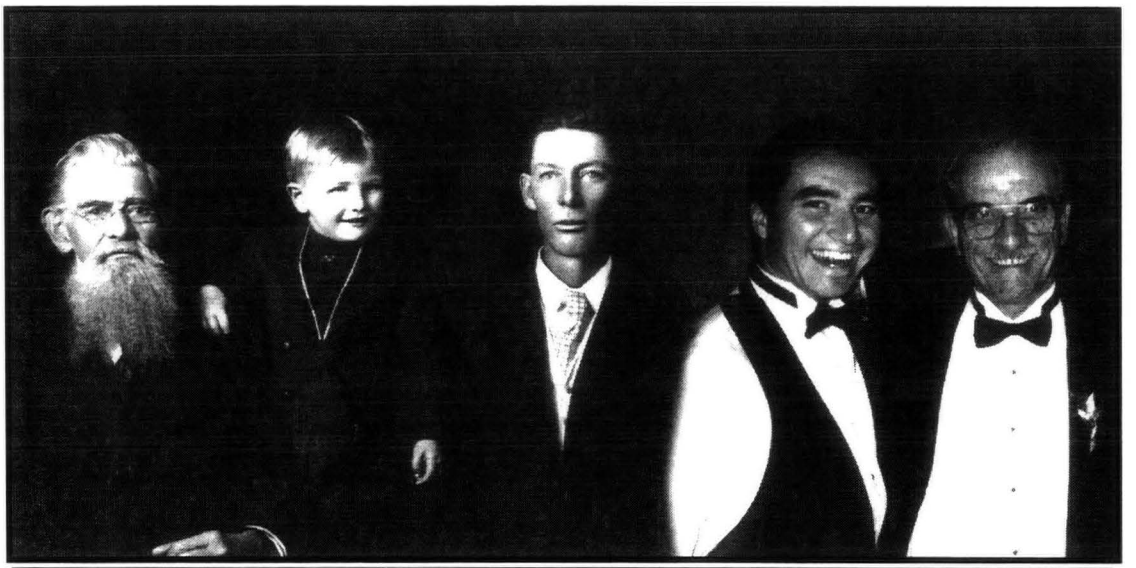
NOTES for Betsy:

This wife could be Sarah Foley or Sarah Bowman.[48] I am using Foley since the Kentucky Family Records[49] shows more clearly she and husband (John Henry) as inheriting. Since reference 49 indicates this is Betsy Foley and did marry John Henry, I am going to record that as of this time (1994) to do further research. John could have been born in Virginia since his father-in-law, Richard Foley, apparently is living in Frederick County, Virginia, and then went to Kentucky in 1779 after receiving land on the Dix River in 1780. Could this be from a Revolutionary pension or award?

NOTES for John:

Kentucky Family Records containing the Foley Family Data and Last Will indicates John married Betsy Foley, and is named as a son-in-law of her father, Richard Foley, in his last will dated 1795 in Fayette

County, Kentucky. His birth is being computed from the age of his wife.



The Edwin Ruthvan Henrys
I III II V IV

Edwin Ruthvan , 2nd, and Grace Henry - 1953

CHAPTER 2

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Richard J.[2] HENRY (John[1]) <See p. 15> was born 3 October 1797 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He was the son of John HENRY and Betsy FOLEY. Richard died 2 June 1876[76] in Buckhorn, Morgan County, Illinois, at the age of 78, and was buried in Lewis Cemetery. He married **Lucy PICKETT** on 14 February 1822 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She was born about 1799[130] in Kentucky and was still alive in 1877 so she must have lived to be at least 78 or 80 years of age.

They had 6 children:[89]

+	5.	m	i.	**Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I**, <See p. 19, 98> born 23 July 1827 in Lexington, Kentucky, and died 12 January 1914.
+	6.	m	ii.	**George W. HENRY**, <See p. 25> born 1830.[76]
	7.	f	iii.	**Sarah HENRY**, born 1833 in Morgan County, Illinois, and died before 1876.
+	8.	m	iv.	**David Crockett HENRY**, <See p. 26> born 1835, died 1862.
	9.	m	v.	**Richard J. HENRY**, born the same place 1837, was a bachelor.[167]
	10.	f	vi.	**Lucy HENRY**, married J. W. McAllister.

NOTES for Lucy Pickett:

Compiler doesn't have much on Picketts at this time, but a letter from H. Raymond Henry, January 19, 1972,[61] indicates that General Lew Wallace, author of Ben Hur, married a Pickett. Limited research at this point has not disclosed that Lew Wallace married a Pickett. Lucy is listed on the 1850 census as 51 years of age.[89] She is listed in 1860 census living in Jacksonville Precinct, Morgan County, Illinois, and a gardener. Petition as administratrix for the estate of Richard Henry shows her "X" so she is alive February 6, 1877, and apparently unable to read or write.[76]

NOTES for Richard:

Having been born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, he moved in 1830 to Morgan County, Illinois, near Jacksonville shortly after the great snowfall. In 1838, "Richard, Ira Davenport, and George Henry, took a contract for building the first railroad in the state, known as Northern Cross Railroad, part of which is now included in the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. He made the survey for the town of Woodson, planted the first hedge row and orchard, raised a subscription of $100,000 for the Jacksonville Division of the C&A Railroad. He was a warm friend of Judge Woodson, from whom the town of Woodson derives its name. He contributed very materially to the present prosperity of Morgan County." The Jacksonville Daily Illinoian, April 2, 1842, contains a notice of bankruptcy and for creditors to appear in court for Richard Henry on June 6, 1842, in Springfield.

"He was possessed of wonderful energy and unswerving integrity, who, when misfortune overtook him, discharged his obligations - dollar for dollar. He might have been wealthy, but preferred to be honorable and his name will go down to posterity as an honest man. He died June 2, 1876, and was buried by his Masonic brethren in Lewis Cemetery in

Buckhorn, a short distance from Woodson. He was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge in Jacksonville."[76, 86, 88, 116]

"My grandfather...was a big cattleman. He drove cattle... to the Dearborn Station, which is now known as Chicago. Thence by boat through the lakes to Rochester, New York, thence to New York City. He was widely known as a great mental mathematician. In order to shorten his drive, he built a railroad on Illinois bonds, reaching from Chicago to Alton, known as the Alton and Chicago Railroad (Note: C&A Railroad above?) with his own money, because the state did not have it. Later they disavowed their bonds and it cost him one million dollars." (Ref: Letter of H. Raymond Henry, January 19, 1972).

The 1850 U. S. Census shows he had real estate valued at $3000.[89] Children are also listed in Kentucky Ancestry Magazine, January, 1980. The 1860 U. S. Census shows Jacksonville Precinct, Morgan County, Illinois, that he is a Gardener and has $17,500 in real estate and $500 personal property. Wife, Lucy, is listed also as gardener, and there are no others shown in household.[130]

"$5 Reward for a pocketbook which I lost on the 2d or 3d day of this month. It is a small, red morroco one, with a clasp, gilded round the edges; had in it one twenty dollar note and one ten dollar note, a note of hand given by Wm Saxton to T. B. Hickman for $16.92 cents, due 3 or 4 months, and one or two other papers not recollected. The above reward will be given for the book and contents by John Henry, of Jacksonville, or myself. Richard Henry. Morgan County, Nov 20, 1830." (From Jacksonville, Illinois, Western Observer, November 27, 1830, Vol 1 No. 31, a Morgan County Newspaper. Also repeated on December 4, 1830).[67] So he apparently went west with some money.

"WOODSON: Situated on Chicago and Alton Railroad, about seven miles south of Jacksonville. Laid out May 2, 1859, for Richard Henry and Joseph Adams at which time the farming community experienced considerable trouble in taking their produce to market, and it was this fact, chiefly, that led to the laying out of the town. In 1858, prior to the laying out of the town, Dr. E. B. Buckner located here, but afterwards married and removed to Missouri. First lot in the town of Woodson was sold to Richard Henry who erected a building which he occupied as a dwelling, and in which he opened a store. Columbus Hargrove, a wandering Kentuckian, opened, in a little cabin in the south part of town, the first store in the village. His principle commodities were bacon and molasses. In 1863 the government established a post office and appointed Mr. John T. Henry, Postmaster. In 1864 Mr. Henry built a depot and was appointed railroad agent. He still retains both positions (1878). In 1865 Mr. Chas. Bosomworth opened the first blacksmith shop in the village... In 1867 a new school replaced the log cabin school....Christian Church and grain elevator erected in 1869. Woodson Precinct was formed in 1868 for the convenience of voters living in the vicinity. Judges of first election were J. H. Self, Jesse Henry, and John H. Reaugh. Mr. M. J. Clarihan, Ewq., (sic) an Irish Republican cast the first vote. In this election, Edwin Ruthvan Henry, Esq. was elected Justice of the Peace. Woodson contains about 200 inhabitants. It is surrounded by a good farming community and does a good business in the shipping of grain and livestock".[67, 116] Notice of bankruptcy for creditors to appear in court for Richard Henry on June 6, 1842.[67]

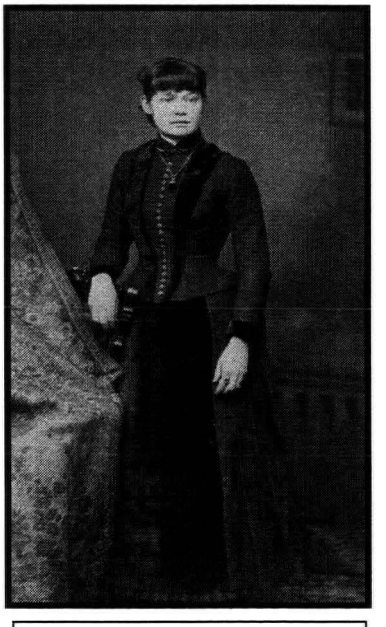
His marriage is recorded in Fayette County, Kentucky, records[43] and indicates the surety was Robert Beatty. Records from Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, indicate Richard and George were members of the Lexington, Kentucky, Lodge #1. After going to Illinois, they were recorded in 1837 as being in the Harmony Lodge #24 located at Jacksonville, Illinois, governed by the Grand Lodge of Missouri. In

1839 there was nothing reported in Missouri, but the Grand Lodge of Illinois had started and they were apparently part of the organization of the Grand Lodge of Illinois and appear in 1840 in Harmony Lodge #3 of the Illinois Grand Lodge. They remained there as members in 1841, Master Masons in 1842, Past Master in 1845 and 1846. By 1848 reported as Non-affiliated masons, and as Master Masons in the jurisdiction in 1850.[86, 88] Further family members are found in Ref. 123.

CHAPTER 3

GENERATION NO. 3

5. Edwin Ruthvan[3] HENRY, I, <See p. 17, 98> (Richard[2], John[1]) was born 23 July 1827 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was the son of Richard J. HENRY and Lucy PICKETT. Edwin died 12 January 1914[70(14)] in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, at the age of 86, and was buried in the Inglewood Memorial Cemetery, Inglewood, California. He married **Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS** <See number 203, p. 100> 25 November 1866 in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois. She was born 5 May 1845 in Johnson, LaMoille County, Vermont, the daughter of Stephen G. ROGERS <See number 199, p. 95, 97> and Irene STONE.[153] Nancy died 6 June 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, at the age of 68, and was buried 11 June 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri, in the cemetery plot of her daughter and son-in-law, Isabelle and Theodore S. Henderson.



Sarah Irene Henry

They had 7 children:

11. f i. **Sarah Irene HENRY**, born 23 October 1868, no doubt in Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois, since Edwin and

Nancy had moved there earlier and he was elected Justice of the Peace in 1868. She married Samuel ANDREWS. Samuel is buried in Inglewood Memorial Cemetery, Inglewood, California.

When Sarah died in 1949[168] she was buried next to Samuel. They had no children. Interment order shows location of grave for Samuel and she, her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. & Mrs. George A. Henry, and Harlan H. and Edna Peet, who must be close relatives of Samuel.[56]

+ 12. f ii. **Isabelle HENRY**, <See p. 28> born 3 August 1870, in Woodson, Illinois, and died 7 November 1910.

+ 13. f iii. **Adelia Ellen HENRY**, <See p. 29> born 17 September 1872, Woodson, Illinois; died 8 November 1947.

+ 14. m iv. **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II**, <See p. 30, 114, 121> was born 24 July 1874, Woodson, Illinois, and died 22 May 1955.

15. m v. **Steven R. HENRY** was born in 1876, also in Woodson, and died in childhood on 13 December 1878 and was buried in Woodson, Illinois, in Robert's Cemetery. Steven died at two and a half years, but the cause of death is unknown. Isabelle (Gilmor) Kane viewed his grave at the Henry Cemetery, official name Robert's Cemetery, named after the surveyor.[110]

16. m vi. **George Alford HENRY**, born 19 May 1878[54] in Woodson, Illinois, and died 11 February 1961 in Inglewood.[57, 70(6, 8)] He married Bertha Alida THORNBURG in 1902. She was born 8 September 1882[58] in Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas, the daughter of James Ramsey THORNBURG and Sarah Alida LUSE. Bertha died in 1984 in Inglewood, California, and is buried in the Inglewood Memorial Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California.

Bertha Thornburg 1900

Della Thornburg 1903

NOTES for Bertha:

"After the Korean war I was married and moved to New Mexico, but I would go visit George and Bertha when I was in Los Angeles. After George's death she lived alone in their home, and her sister, Della, came to live near by. They never got along well enough to live together. They later had apartments in the same complex. Bertha was a year or so older than Della and had two brothers, Ira and Norman.[178]

"I used to write Bertha frequently and send her money, that I was sure she needed, to pay on my rental bill. I did this for several years. When Bertha was about 98, Della called me and said that Bertha was really in very poor physical condition and was unable to live alone any longer and needed me to come to Los Angeles to settle their affairs

and put them in a nursing home. She had one picked out that she thought would be nice and it was located in Inglewood near their only close relative, William Bullard.

"I went there and found them in very poor physical condition. I had to tell Bertha that they were going to a nursing home. She just agreed with whatever I said. She was nearly blind, deaf, emaciated, unable to walk farther than the bathroom in her apartment and absolutely unable to cook anything, she ate thawed TV dinners, a bite at a time as she went to or from the bathroom. She never slept in bed but on the couch in the living room, unable physically to change her clothes.

"I physically picked her up and carried her to the car. I gathered their assets and found that Bertha had about $35,000 in the bank. I called her "adopted" son and told him this had to be done and he could come from Oregon, if he wished. I never saw him. He did remind me he was like a son of George and Bertha, having lived with them many years. Upon getting the ladies in the nursing home, I deposited their money with the administrator and gave Harvey Luse, the son, authority to make further arrangements he felt necessary.

"I would go to Los Angeles and visit them in the home. Della didn't live much longer, passing on at about 98, I believe. On Bertha's 100th birthday I and my family were in the area so we went with cake and flowers, three days late, thinking she wouldn't know we were late. When she entered the room, we all sang Happy Birthday and then she said, "My, how nice, my second birthday party this week!"(Howard W. Henry recollections).

Bertha had a cousin, Francis Thornburg, living in Utica, Kansas, who also married a lady named Bertha Daniels. That Bertha was 92 years old in 1977 and still lives in Utica, Kansas, having several children residing in that area. I first met her while announcing the death of Bertha Thornburg Henry to the people in her address book, and we became friends and have corresponded for the 12 or so years since then. Birth date by affidavit[58] and listing some relatives.

NOTES for George:

"George told me about being a motorman on the St. Louis streetcar line and working as a steeplejack on the dome of the Los Angeles County Hall.

"He and Bertha had no children, but they had a boy they raised, I believe a relative, possibly a nephew, of Bertha. See Bertha Thornburg for more detail. I first met them in 1945 while on liberty from the naval facility at Oceanside, California. They were 72 when I first got to really know them. They had a home in Los Angeles on Bonsello Street and it had a guest house in the back. George and Bertha permitted me to stay there, rent free, while I was getting started in my profession in Los Angeles in 1950. I lived there six months until I was recalled in the service. George always had a ready story and was a very nice." (Howard W. Henry recollections).

Birth date by affidavit[54] and census.[70, p.8] George died 11 February 1961 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, at the age of 82, and was buried 15 February 1961 at Inglewood Park in Inglewood, California. Burial place[56, 70 p.6] and certificate of death lists cardio-vascular disease severe.[57]

I have his union I.D. cards with photo.[55]

"I remember seeing him (George) when he visited Grandpa at 902 Avenue A (Dodge City, Kansas). He and grandpa were sitting on the porch swing. I was maybe 12 years old, but I can clearly remember some of his BS. I did not know Great Uncle George well -- I only remember seeing him three or four times, but I do remember his sense of humor. While

his brother Edwin (Grandpa) would be telling some sort of tall tale, Uncle George would say, 'If you don't believe your grandpa, you can come to me for proof.' For example, he told me he was with his brother (Harry Raymond) in Topeka, Kansas, when he saw his first high school. His recollection was, 'It wasn't any higher than any other school I had seen.'" (Delburn R. Hutchinson, 1996).

George and Bertha (Thornburg) Henry
Denver in 1902 c. 1905 c. 1904

+ 17. m vii. **Harry Raymond HENRY** <See p. 37> was born on 21 March 1882 and died 16 May 1974.

Nancy Jane Rogers had previously been married[104] to (1) Capt. Amos C. HOLDEN on 13 February 1861 in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois. Amos was a Captain in the Civil war and died in about 1864 when he was drowned on horseback. Early research had shown his name as John, but Amos is verified from the marriage license.

NOTES for Nancy:

Nancy, who was always called Jennie by the family, came to Illinois from Vermont for a couple of years at the time Abraham Lincoln was in the Blackhawk War in Iowa. After the war they moved in on the trail of the Indians from Iowa to Kansas. She first married Capt. Amos C. Holden Feb 13, 1861[104] at age of 16 and had twin boys who died shortly after birth. Her husband drowned, as was reported in his biographical sketch. She went to Quincy, Illinois, where she owned (or worked at) a photography shop. I am not sure of the preceding story of going to Iowa and Kansas. She was definitely married at Aledo, Illinois, at the age of 16 to Amos Holden, and was underage, her father having to give permission.

Nancy Jane "Jennie" Henry c.1885

Edwin R. Henry, 1st, had been brought to Quincy as a result of injuries he suffered in the civil war. When he was well enough to leave the hospital for a walk, he went into town and, seeing the shop, thought he would have his picture taken for a "lark." There he met Jennie and they later married in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois.[105] They migrated to Kansas in 1884, and she died there on June 6, 1913, of "Myocardial degeneration" and was interred in

Lot #5209 Blocks 54 & 63, lots in the name of T. S. Henderson, her son-in-law, in the Bellefontaine Cemetery[48, 110] in St. Louis. Born May 5, 1845,[48] a descendent of Robert and Susanna Rogers, who lived in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1651 <See number 170, p. 84>. Her first marriage license has the consent of father to a minor's marriage in Alelo, Illinois, and marriage license for she and Edwin R. Henry was issued in the same county, so her parents must still be there in 1866.[104, 105]

NOTES for Edwin, I:

He was a farmer and small fruit grower at Woodson, but was born near Lexington, Kentucky. When he was eight years old his parents moved to Morgan County, Illinois,[116] though another source says they moved to Illinois in 1830 when he was but three years old, settling six miles south of Jacksonville. Nothing is known by this compiler about his young life, but on June 25, 1846,[30] at the age of 19, he enlisted at Alton, Illinois, for a period of twelve months in the Mexican War and was a private under the command of Capt. Wyatt's Company (subsequently Col. John J. Hardin's and Weatherford's) Co. G, lst Illinois Infantry. His service record jacket[39] contains only muster sheets showing that he was there and in active service.

They marched to Austin, Texas, to the Alamo and on to Vera Cruz, Mexico, taking part in the battle at Buena Vista. He was mustered out on June 17, 1847, at Camargo, Mexico. His service record there indicates he was paid "Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $42.00". His son, Edwin, told this compiler that they were discharged on the spot and left to find their way home. The return took many months and they were lost for a period of time in the desert. He also told a story of not having enough to eat and so they fed the horses first and then picked over the excrement for anything that went through undigested. This compiler will not comment on that tale. History of Morgan County[116] states that they left Mexico on ship across the Gulf of Mexico, so this may have been the case, landing somewhere in Texas. Compiler does not find any stories or items about what he was doing after 1847 (at age 20), and was unable to find any references in the 1850 or 1860 census records.

On August 7, 1862, he enlisted[33] for a period of three years as a sergeant in Capt. G. W. Fanning's Company F, 101 Reg't Illinois Infantry (at age 33 on the service record but really age 35) at Jacksonville, Illinois. His service jacket shows he was promoted to 2d Sgt in the period of September 2nd to October 31, 1862, and promoted to 1st Sgt. on April 13, 1863. He engaged in many important battles of the civil war, as Holly Springs, December 20, 1862, where he was taken prisoner; Wahatchie, October 28, 1863; Missionary Ridge, November 23-25, 1863, where the Union forces lost 5,824 of their 56,000 troops; Resaca, May 14 and 15, 1864; Carsville, Georgia, May 19, 1864, and Dallas, Georgia, May 25, 1864, and it was at this battle that he was "wounded in action May 25, 1864, sent to hospital" as reported on the May-June, 1864, muster roll. He remained in that status until the muster-out roll dated June 30, 1865, at Quincy, Illinois, indicated "He received a severe wound in the left side of head near Dallas, Georgia, May 25, 1864. Absent in hospital since. Mustered out in compliance with a telelgram from the AGO dated May 3, 1865." Monies were "due soldier, $14.65; bounty paid $25; due $75." He was honorably discharged June 30, 1865, at Quincy, Illinois.[33, 94]

Son, Edwin, told the story that when his father was wounded, the horse-drawn field ambulance wagon only had room for the seriously wounded so after it was loaded, the corpsman said that others who could stand on the "back step and hang on" could ride. This was the manner

in which he left the battlefield and received subsequent medical attention.

There is a document in his service record showing that he had been taken prisoner and was "paroled" near Holly Springs, Mississippi, December 20, 1862. It would certainly appear that he was taken prisoner and, following a custom of the day, was paroled to return to civilian life with a promise not to participate further in the war. He promptly went back to his company to continue the engagement.

Edwin was in the hospital in Quincy for a long period of time and was even assigned to a duty station there. While in town on a day-pass, he saw a photography shop and decided on a lark to have his photo taken, that being quite the newest thing of the day. The photographer happened to be a woman, Nancy Jane (Rogers) Holden. He then decided to marry her.[105] Nancy Jane (Jennie) had been previously married and for details of that, see the Notes for Nancy. No mention was ever made in the family about that photograph.

He then returned to Morgan County with his bride and was a farmer, elected Justice of the Peace in 1868, serving in that office for nine years. He was a member of the Christian Church of Woodson and served as Clerk.[116]

The Jacksonville "Journal" on February 20, 1884, reported that Ed Henry "fell off (the) wood pile while viewing his home." They may have been referring to his current home, but I rather imagine it was referring to seeing the anticipated new home in the far west. I will leave this to the reader's speculation. But April 17, 1884, the same newspaper reported: "Squire Ed R. Henry, after a residence of more than 40 years in this vale of suckerdom, shook the Woodson clay from his feet on Tuesday, the 8th, with a ships crew of two mules. He steered his bark for Wichita, Kansas. Mr. Henry was a good citizen and religiously attached to the perpetuity of the old Union, having served his flag patriotically in two wars – Mexico and the Democratic rebellion of 1861-5."[120]

So on a Sunday morning, April 8th of 1884, at 57 years of age, in a covered wagon pulled by two mules with six children, ages 2 to 16, he and Jennie started their walk to Kansas. Edwin, Jr., was nine years old and told me of their walking all the way. Cooking over an open fire, setting up a tent every night, hunting fresh meat such as rabbits and quail. The spring rains brought flash floods, mud and mire, and unexpected river crossings.

The coming of the hot summer and the winds of the plains of Kansas where temperatures often exceed 100° presented a rather harsh picture to these gentle folk from the rich farmlands of Illinois. Traveling probably five to ten miles a day with all the problems encountered on the trail, they should have covered the 600 miles in about two to three months. Colds and ailments accompanied them through the trip. Edwin had some difficulty, having been wounded and having rheumatism[33] in the left leg, yet walking and driving the mules on the dusty/muddy trail. After finally arriving six or seven miles west of Dodge City on the Santa Fe Trail (at the present day Howell) they turned south across the flat, grassy plains stretching as far as the eye could see, where, five miles south (in Wilburn Township) he took out a homestead and proved up a farm.[79] They must have lived in a dugout the first winter for there was not a tree for miles around and no natural shelter, such as a caves or hills. The cold winds blowing down fiercely from the north, the freezing snow storms, and having that many people in one room must have been taxing on even the strongest of personal emotions and frayed nerves.

He left the farm after a short time and moved into Dodge City, where he took over the "Dodge House", often called the "Henry House".

He was a deputy sheriff under Wyatt Earp and was known for his bravery in that position. He must have continued work and proved up the homestead as Letters Patent were issued March 26, 1900.[131]

The family moved to Topeka in 1897, but it is not certain who all remained in the family at that time. Edwin, Jr., was gone and on his own. Son Harry Raymond Henry attended school with Bertha and introduced her to his brother, George.

After Ed's wife, Nancy Jane, passed away, he lived with his daughter, Sarah Irene (Henry) Andrews, for a short time and then with George and Bertha Henry in Los Angeles until his death on January 12, 1914. I believe he is buried in the Inglewood Cemetery.

Note the interesting analogies of the three generations:

As to births: Edwin, Sr., was born in 1827 and his grandson, Howard, was born in 1927, 100 years later, and at writing this book in 1999, three generations cover 172 years.

Another analogy is to marriages: Edwin, Sr., went to a studio and decided to marry Jennie right then. Edwin, Jr., rode through Nickerson, Kansas, on his horse and, stopping there for dinner one night, decided on the spur of the moment to stay and marry Grace. Howard had not seen Zona for 9 months, and then upon being with her at a party in Albuquerque, on the spur of the moment eloped that Sunday evening.

The Dodge City Democrat of November 12, 1887, has election returns for Concord Township and the following tally: P. D. Hand — 39; E. R. Henry — 9; D. W. Hays — 25; W. Lewis — 12; J. Rickner — 6; and D. W. Chase — 8, so Edwin was fourth in a field of six.

The newspaper "Daily Eagle", Jacksonville, Illinois, Tuesday, April 18, 1882: "The street sprinkler has got down to business and 'them mules' of Ed Henry's just simply make the water fly."[67]

The homestead land description is SW 1/4 Sec 34 TWP 28 South, Range 26 West of 6th PM.[131] Notice of delinquent taxes and payment of those taxes in 1913, one year prior to his death. The Land Sale Contract, signed by all children, sold that homestead for $4800 in April, 1916.[52] Letter of January 22, 1914, from an attorney shows his estate valued at $121.91 upon death.[60] Newspaper notice[70, p.3] and telegram.[70, p.14]

Letter from Bertha (Thornburg) Henry in possession of Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson, says: "Edwin referred to his wife as his little 'blue-eyed widow'". The family lived on a claim in Kansas until 1897 when they moved to Topeka. "There I went to grammar school with Raymond Henry and later met his brother, George, and we were married in 1902." (Bertha Henry letter).

Pension records of Edwin state he was married at Aledo in Mercer County, Illinois, and he states he lived in Morgan County up to 1884, Dodge City to 1890, Topeka to 1898, Galveston, 2 years, and St. Louis, 1891 to 1907.[94]

6. George W.[3] HENRY <See p. 17> (Richard[2], John[1]) was born in 1830 in Iowa. He was the son of Richard J. HENRY and Lucy PICKETT. George was buried in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, in Shepherds Cemetery. He married **Mary Primus MC ALLISTER** on 19 November 1853[50] in Morgan County, Illinois, she having been born on 15 October 1835. Mary died 27 September 1877, at the age of 41, and was buried in Woodson, Morgan,

Illinois.[61] He was called "Wash" and had three girls, but only two are known to compiler.[167]

They had 3 children:

18. f i. **Lilly HENRY**.
19. f ii. **Laura A. HENRY**.

NOTES for George:

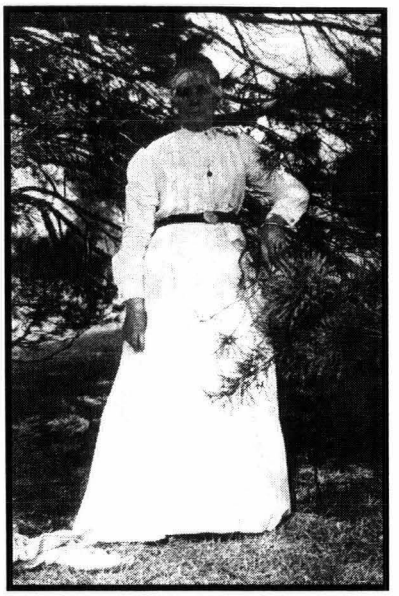
Isabelle Kane viewed grave of George W., wife Mary P. McAllister, and two children Lilly and Laura A. at Shepherd's Cemetery south of Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.[63] Also refers to sister of Edwin Henry, Sr., Lucy, who married J. W. McAllister (Did George and sister Lucy marry brother & sister?) and she viewed their graves there.[110] Compiler has no current record of Richard and Lucy having a daughter "Lucy". George's birth is shown as Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, but prior information was Iowa. Could an error have occurred in transcribing IA and IL?[61] Name is shown as George W. in the probate letters, upon death of father, Richard.[76]

8. David Crockett[3] HENRY <See p. 17> (Richard[2], John[1]) was born 1835 in Illinois, the son of Richard J. HENRY and Lucy PICKETT and died 1862 of measles.[167] He married **Mrs. HENRY** on 28 June 1857.[128]

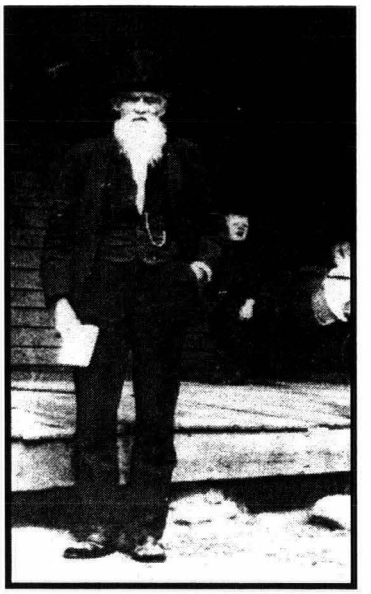
They had 2 children:

20. f i. **Rosie HENRY**, who married Henry BELL.
21. f ii. **Louella HENRY**, and she married Edward ASH.

Isabelle Henry
c. 1888 c. 1893



Nancy Jane "Jennie" Henry
c. 1905



Edwin Ruthvan Henry 1st
1907 Newton, Kansas

Edwin R. Henry, Jr., home at farm in Newton, Kansas - c. 1907
Grace Henry, Della Thornburg, Bertha Thornburg holding Georgia Henry
Right side E. R. Henry 1st, E. R. Henry 3rd, E. R. Henry 2nd

CHAPTER 4

GENERATION NO. 4

12. Isabelle[4] HENRY <See p. 20> (Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 3 August 1870 in Woodson County, Illinois, the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I, and Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS. Isabelle died 7 November 1910 in Galveston, Texas, at the age of 40, and was buried in St. Louis, Missouri. She married **Theodore S. HENDERSON**, who was born 3 June 1864 in Kentucky. Theodore died 16 January 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri, at the age of 48.

They had 1 child:

+ 22. f i. **Evelyn May HENDERSON** <See p. 41> was born 7 July 1886 and she died 12 April 1969.

Theodore S. Henderson

NOTES for Theodore:

"Theodore was quite active, searching for gold and a quick fortune. He did find gold and my father, Edwin, used to tell of his sister, Isabelle, coming for visits and wearing a leather pouch in her bosom containing gold nuggets for ready cash. He also told me of "T.S." holding a raffle for an oil claim in Texas and the authorities intervened as the lottery was illegal. He couldn't find all the people to give the money back, so he continued and held the raffle beyond the five-mile limit in the Gulf of Mexico. He had some trouble with lawsuits (see letters in file that this compiler has possession) but that was probably true of any person of some wealth.[174] He was also reported to have one of the first "franchises", if that's the correct word, for the new Singer sewing machine. Apparently he made quite a bit at that endeavor and Edwin said he was one of the first millionaires of Chicago.

Grace Henry told me that Isabelle left some farm land to them when she died, and that they attempted to farm it for a while, but lost it. It was near Newton, Kansas, where Georgia Mae Henry was born. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry.)

Theodore died of concussion. Burial was in Lot 5209, Blocks 54 & 63, Bellefontaine Cemetery, 4947 W. Florissant, St. Louis, Missouri.[110] I am confident this is the burial plot for him, his wife and mother-in-law.

NOTES for Isabelle:

Isabelle died from Cerebral Hemorrhage and was buried beside her husband, the location indicated just above.

13. Adelia Ellen[4] HENRY <See p. 20> (Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 17 September 1872[16] in Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I, and Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS. Adelia died 8 November 1947 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, at the age of 75.

She first was married to (1) **John MEGIVENEY**, believed to be a musician in Leadville, Colorado, where she had gone to visit a relative, working there in a dress shop. John died and they had no issue. She then moved on to San Francisco, where she met Joseph Walter Aylward Gilmor, and she

Married (2) **Joseph Walter Aylward GILMOR** on 7 May 1898[110] in San Francisco, California. He had been born on 7 December 1857[16] in San Francisco, the son of John Anderson W. GILMOR and Eleanor AYLWARD. Joseph died 22 February 1924 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, at the age of 66.[110]

Adelia Ellen Henry, Taken in Leadville, Colorado, c. 1892

Joseph W. A. Gilmor c.1884

They had 5 children:[16]

+	23.	m	i.	**Harry Aylward GILMOR**, born 7 February 1899 <See p. 41>.
+	24.	m	ii.	**Theodore Ruthvan GILMOR**, born 23 July 1902, died 14 October 1961 <See p. 43>.
+	25.	m	iii.	**Walter Alfred GILMOR**, born 25 November 1903, died 31 March 1967 <See p. 44>.
+	26.	f	iv.	**Isabelle Irene GILMOR**, born 10 June 1907, died 26 December 1983 <See p. 45>.
	27.	m	v.	**Marcus Aurelius GILMOR**.[16] Marcus and Theodore were salesmen of powder to delouse chickens and seemed to be doing quite well.[51]

NOTES for Adelia:

She was a young girl twelve years of age when her parents emigrated to Kansas. When she was a young lady living in Leadville,

Colorado, she married and became widowed. She then accompanied a family as a companion to their two children on the train to San Francisco. She worked in a millinery shop and then took a position as companion to an elderly woman, and subsequently married her son, Joseph Walter A. Gilmor. His father was a very prosperous merchant in San Francisco during the Gold Rush, dying July 21, 1868, and his body was interred in The Green-Wood Cemetery lot of his family in New York. His mother, then traveling with him and his wife, died in Colorado Springs, Colorado, and is buried there.[113] After living in Colorado and Arizona, they lived for a year in Mexico, returning to St. Louis, Missouri, after the birth of their second son.

14. Edwin Ruthvan[4] HENRY, II <See p. 20> (Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 24 July 1874 in Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois, the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I, and Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS. Edwin, II, died 22 May 1955 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, at the age of 80, and was buried 26 May 1955 in Maple Grove Cemetery at Dodge City. He married **Grace Louisa MEEKS** <See number 286, p. 114, 121> 19 October 1903 in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas. She was born 26 October 1884 in Siloam Springs, Brown County, Illinois, the daughter of William Ward MEEKS and Mary Jane MYERS. Grace died 12 December 1972 at Fort Dodge, Ford County, Kansas, at the age of 88, and was buried 15 December 1972 in Maple Grove Cemetery in Dodge City.

They had 7 children:

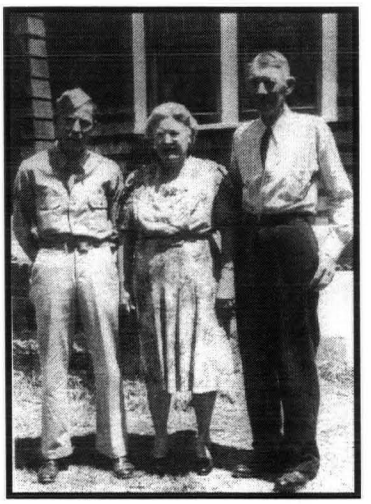
+ 28.	m	i.	**Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, III**, was born 17 March 1905 and died 5 December 1970 <See p. 46, 168, 169>.
+ 29.	f	ii.	**Georgia Mae HENRY**, born 5 August 1907 <See p. 50, 175>.
+ 30.	m	iii.	**Roger Harold HENRY**, born 8 July 1909 and died 27 July 1964 <See p. 51>.
31.	m	iv.	**Delburn Francis HENRY** was born 8 December 1914[70(2)] in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, and died 9 June 1978[70(28)] in San Leandro, Alameda County, California, at the age of 63. He was cremated and the ashes spread in the Pacific Ocean.

Delburn attended Dodge City High School and played football and basketball there. He liked sports and didn't want to graduate so he could keep playing, but did. Being forced to go to work, he went to work with his brother in the dry cleaning business.

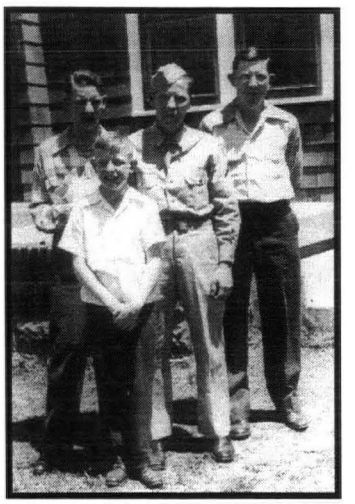
Delburn tended to get into a little trouble with drinking and after the police followed him home one night for nearly wrecking the cleaning shop delivery truck, he left town and went to Houston, Texas, where he worked as a bell-hop in the Rice Hotel. He seemed to enjoy that work, but the second world war started and he was inducted into the air force. He told me of being lined up at bootcamp and they were asking for cooks in the outfit. All he could see was guys with shovels in the hot sun and he said he was a cook! He remained so throughout his service career, though he had never cooked anything in his life. He was overseas, stationed in the Marianna Islands. He took his discharge in California and went to live with his brother, Roger, and family, and returned to the dry cleaning industry.

He was of slight build (5'6" or 5'7", 140 lbs), cigarette smoker, and a fairly heavy drinker until his later years when he developed liver problems and cancer of the mouth. He passed away at the San Francisco VA Hospital and his ashes were scattered at sea, as was arranged for and directed by him. I always heard that he had one true

love · that didn't work out and he never accepted that fact and he remained single. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).



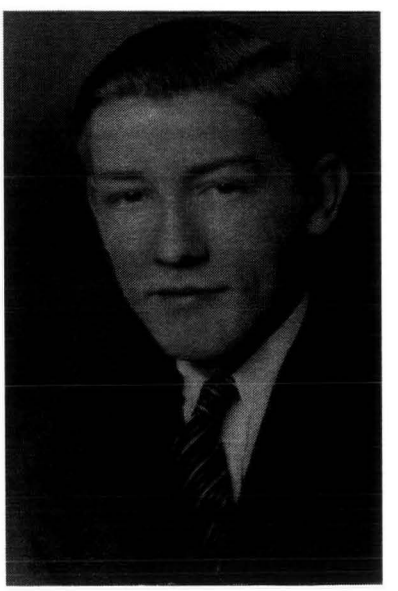
Delburn Francis Henry
Grace Louisa Henry
Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 2d
Dodge City, Kansas 1944



Howard W. Henry
Delburn Francis Henry
Kenneth Lee Hutchinson
Delburn Raymond Hutchinson
Dodge City, Kansas 1944

32. m v. **Donald Eugene HENRY** was born 29 November 1917 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, and was shot and killed 3 September 1937, Belchite, Spain, at the age of 19.

Donald graduated Dodge City High School and went to Kansas University to study psychiatry. Probably because he was raised in the depression he was drawn to liberal causes. He became involved with the YMCA, the Young Communist League, and other youth groups at the university and became a leader in them. His first meeting was May 18, 1936, at the University. His K-book, or record book of activities, reflects his attending a "recruiting session" on March 12, 1937, and it is supposed this is a meeting where he was recruited to join the red forces in Spain. He also joined the American Student Union and served as President of the Kansas University group.



Donald Eugene Henry
Graduation 1936

In the summer of 1937 he and Kenneth Graeber, a close friend, went to New York where they embarked on the Acquitania, the ticket and $5 spending money being furnished by the Party. While in New York he was not permitted to call his brother lest their mission be disclosed (or perhaps he chose that option). A letter written at sea revealed an uneventful, but very interesting crossing.

Landing in Cherbourg, they went to Paris. There the Communist Party took possession of his passport and issued an identification card with the alias of Donald Eugene Scott, Code Number Q-207. Enlistment in a foreign service was prohibited by law, and, therefore, the passports were held with the intention to return them as they returned from the Spanish army service.

He received more funds and passage to the Spanish border, which they crossed on foot. That experience was told by Kenneth Graeber: "...the biggest thrill of my time there. It was the crossing the Pyrenees to get into Spain. The trip was made at night and took 14 hours, going up nearly every step of the way. Close watch was kept for border guards, and it was necessary to ford many mountain streams. I think it was the most thrilling of my experiences, because it was a romantic sort of thing. It was the kind of stuff I had read in books..."

There he first wrote home his true mission, the trip to Spain, and life in an army camp. He was supposed to be on a mercy mission of first-aid with the Red Cross, but upon arriving he was placed in the infantry, later transferring to the machine gun service. But he and Kenneth Graeber, took many hours of first-aid training. Donald had worked on the ambulance service in Dodge City and he was qualified for ambulance service. He had his pack stowed in the ambulance when he was ordered out of the vehicle because, being but 19 years of age, he was not a qualified driver.

One source, a transmittal report to the Dies Committee of the House of UnAmerican Activities Committee by a Special Committee by the Kansas House of Representatives, recites that he was moved into the front lines and after coming through the offensive against Quinto, he was killed during a drive against Belchite in the Aragon District. A bullet entered his chest and pierced a lung and he died the following day, September 3, 1937, in a temporary hospital near La Azaila. His grave was not marked and its location is unknown, but it is supposedly near the hospital. Ken Graeber, though, reported his death during an interview as follows: "On arrival in Spain, guards took the English-speaking to a training camp. Some were kept there three months but Graeber was assigned to ambulance duty in less than a month. He passed the test and then he suggested that Henry be given a chance. 'Don passed, too, and he had his clothes all packed in the car ready to leave, but for some reason the officials decided not to let him go. Perhaps they thought he was too young. But they gave him a more dangerous job as first aid man with the medical corps. He had to go out on the battlefields and bandage the wounded and summon the stretcher bearers.'" It was in the attack on Belchite in the Aragon province that Don was wounded. Graeber said, "His death came after he had been in actual warfare only two months. He was shot in the chest with a rifle bullet, and buried near a hospital at Azaila.'"

"Don was known as the crack first-aid man on the Lincoln battalion and I can say sincerely that he was respected and liked by all his comrades, for many of them went out of their way to tell me so. I was not with him when he was wounded, but I do know this: He was aiding his wounded comrades when under heavy fire he was hit. It was a position of great danger, but Don considered it his duty to be there."

Many of the papers and letters he wrote were taken as evidence by the Dies Committee in an investigation instituted by Donald's father. As a result of the investigation the Chancellor of Kansas University was implicated and hearings were held concerning the incident. There were many column inches of newspaper space devoted to the on-going investigation and several formal reports prepared. Articles, copies of letters, memorials.[119]

Donald never married. This compiler remembers well a "suitcase" that Don had for sending dirty clothing home every week or two and his mother would wash and iron them. Then by reversing a cardboard insert in the lid, it could be returned to him with the fresh, clean clothing.

As I remember seeing him, he was of slight build, perhaps 5'8", 150 lbs. Sister, Georgia, remembers him being blond headed and close to six-foot tall.

Let me set forth a poem written by his mother on a scratch paper With pencil, and found among the materials on file at the Abraham Lincoln Brigade Archives, located at the Brandeis University.

"My darling

"They laid him in a homley grave across the ocean wide, we know not where

"No sacred hymn was sung for him

"No man of god was there to offer prayer; those who loved him, mother, father were not there.

"God was there. His angels carried his dear soul to that home beyond the sky, that home not made with hands. three long years have passed yet we mourn we greive (sic) we can not understand

"Some bright day when that vail is lifted, ah yes we'll understand.

"Mother."

In 1998 I made a trip to Spain and toured the area and found his burial spot.[140] Newspaper article corrects date from letter of his friend at the Front in Spain.[70(2)] (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

+ 33. f vi. **Doris Constance HENRY**, born 7 August 1922 <See p. 53>.
+ 34. m vii. **Howard Ward HENRY**, born 5 January 1927 <See p. 56, 156>.

NOTES for Grace Henry:

Grace was born in Siloam Springs, but that city is not indicated on a map of Illinois. She told me of going to Garden City on the train from Illinois when she was quite young, about 1890, I believe, and then taking a wagon to Ulysses, Kansas, a town about fifty miles west of Garden City. They apparently lived in a cave the first year until they could build a sod house, called a "soddie". She told of her father and perhaps her brother or uncles, who would go to Garden City for supplies in the wagon and be gone for several days, leaving the women alone. The Hannas and Deharts lived there as well. I don't believe she finished school or I never heard of it, anyway. Her mother died when Grace was quite young – perhaps nine – and Grace then had to raise her siblings. I understand her father was not too nice.

Grace Louisa Meeks
c. 1904

She went to Nickerson, Kansas, where She worked in a bakery/diner and met her spouse there. See his biographical description. She used to tell of having to cook, after she was married, for the prisoners in the jail where Edwin was a deputy. She was terrified of the place.

She told of when she was in Pueblo as a young lady that she and her sister would go dancing and leave Edwin to tend the kids. She was later a strict teetotaler, and would not knowingly permit any alcohol

in her house. She was short (5'3") and always, as I remember her, fairly stocky. She was a night person and hated to go to bed "for fear of missing something". Never having much in way of luxury, she was a hard worker all her life, and seemed to not know the word "tired". (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Obit shows she went to Nickerson, Kansas, as a young girl with her family.[70 p.4] Club affiliations.[70 p.9] Obituary and news clippings from scrapbook, copies in files of Howard W. Henry.

NOTES for Edwin, II:

Ed was ten years old when the family moved from Illinois to Dodge City by covered wagon. He used to tell how the movies made it look so glorious -- horses and nice trails when in reality they had but an oxen for power and a cow for milk along the way to pull the wagon. (Other reports in his father's biographical sketch from newspaper articles state they used mules). You didn't ride; everyone walked the entire distance. The wagon was full of supplies and all their worldly possessions. They ate mainly rabbits and hardtack, covering about eight miles a day. His father homesteaded about five miles southwest of the city. They later sold that and moved into Dodge City about 1886.[70 p. 5 & 6]

Edwin Ruthvan Henry, II
Eighteenth Birthday 1892

When Ed was about 18 he and a friend took their horses and worked their way down to Arkansas and Louisiana, where they worked building railroads. He told Ken Hutchinson, Jr., and me about the ever-present bully who made life difficult for everyone in the camp. One day the bully took some of Ed's tools – a pick or shovel – and refused to return them. Finally Ed could put up with it no longer and after a rather heated argument, Ed took an ax handle and proceeded to "work over this bully." He got his tools back. To put some force in his efforts, Ed told the bully, "Every morning you come out here and say, 'good morning, Mr. Henry,' or I'll work you over again." Needless to say, the bully didn't remain at that job too long.

After traveling around the country for some time, Ed eventually landed in the Topeka-Kansas City area -- I am not sure just where -- and learned to deal cards. He was a dealer at a gambling casino for some time and was quite adept at "stacking the deck". Georgia Henry reported that he told the kids that if they thought they would make some easy money gambling to forget it because those dealers WERE going to win. He even taught me how to take the deck, once it had been cut, and with one hand in the air put it back to original stack.

In 1903, on one of his trips back to Dodge City, he and a friend "rode into town" at Nickerson, Kansas, and stopped at the local restaurant/bakery for dinner. Grace Meeks was working there at that time and he told his friend to go on, that he was going to stay and "marry this girl". (See comments on his father, who met and married his wife in much the same way.) I don't know just how long the courtship was, but they married one week before her 19th birthday. I asked mother why she didn't wait and do it on her birthday, and she said "He asked and I was afraid he'd get away in a week's time, so I didn't want to wait."

They went to Dodge City and he worked as a deputy sheriff for Ford County, and I understand lived at the jail in the basement of the county courthouse. I believe he worked for Sheriff Ham Bell. Mother talked about how this stupid man took her, a young girl, into a jail and she had to cook for the prisoners. She felt it was a rather dangerous position in which to put such a young girl, and I guess she was more than a little afraid.

Son Edwin was born in Hutchinson; Georgia was born in Newton; and Roger in Halstead. I am not sure what his occupation was, but it's apparent that he was moving around. I remember him telling me about having inherited some land from his sister, Isabelle, who was quite wealthy but that he soon lost it, not being a very good farmer. See T. S. Henderson, and letters in files.) This land was near Newton, where Georgia was born. They moved to Pueblo where he worked on the railroad, living at 1505 E. 6th. Many of Grace Henry's relatives lived in Pueblo. (See Hanna and Dehart). They moved back to Dodge City in about 1914, buying the Merchants' Delivery in 1914, and son Donald was born in that city in 1917. He had wagons and teams of mules and would deliver groceries or merchandise to residences for merchants. The business grew with the city and he made regular "buying trips" to Kansas City to buy mules, etc. It was also suggested that he went to "get out of town for a party" since Grace didn't permit gambling, drinking, or any evil activity in her home.

Merchants' Delivery Company 1914

The delivery service had several wagons and almost every teenage boy worked on the mule wagons -- kind of a community employer like the newspapers. He never made the transition to automotive power, I guess feeling the mule would never be replaced. I have no memory in my childhood of the wagons, so I feel that the business must have been discontinued about 1925. The economy slowed down, the depression was coming, and I remember dad telling me that he was just going for "one last good time" when he fathered me at 53. He was still painting Dr. Pine's house to pay for my delivery when I was a child. A photo of five mule wagons and some drivers dated 1914, so dad must have owned the wagons by that time. The depression came and by that time dad was 60 years old and he never worked again after that.

He did love to play pitch at the pool hall. I do remember he worked one summer during the second world war in the wheat fields on a combine, and by the end of the summer he was buying tailor-made cigarettes and he never rolled another one after that. We kids loved it when he smoked Bull Durham rolling tobacco and we had lots of little sacks for marbles and valuable little things. He smoked for about 65 years, dying of heart failure two months before this 81st birthday.

He certainly had a full life and saw the American scene change from covered wagon to supersonic jets, and preparation for the flight to the moon. He was tall and slender (6'2" 150 lbs) and had rather good health all his life. He told me that on one of his buying trips while on the train he had used a towel that you pull down to get a clean area, and, contacting some disease, lost his right eye completely. Georgia reports that she believes he lost it from a cataract surgery that went wrong. After the operation his eye would not hold and would roll back up under the lid, and caused a great deal

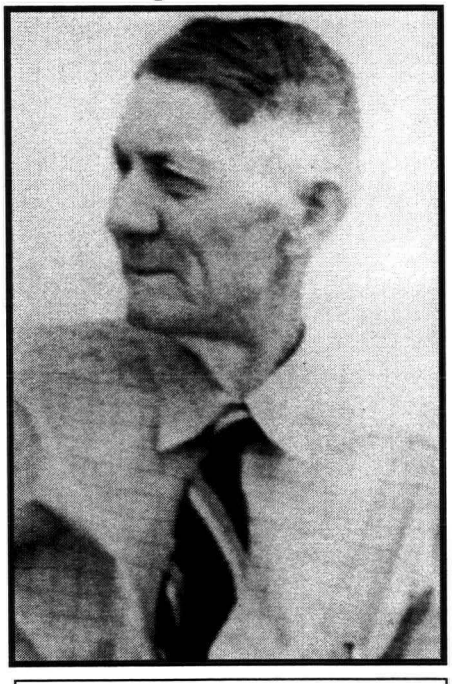
of pain. He would have to lie down flat until the eye rearranged itself. He later then had it removed and wore a glass eye.

Putting in his glass eye was always fascinating to us kids. For fun, I guess, sometimes he would put it in upside down. But I learned early in life to always walk on his right side. He had gum disease and his teeth all got very loose and since there wasn't money enough for a dentist, he just pulled them himself. He never did go to the dentist, but let his gums get tough, never using false teeth. Georgia doesn't remember when that occurred, but it was late in life. I never saw him with teeth, so it must have been in the late 1920s.

I could never forget his admonishment to me: We may not have much, but I have passed on to you an honorable and untarnished name. Keep it that way and pass it on untarnished to your children. He felt that he may not have had much to leave me in worldly goods, but he did leave me an honorable name. I have attempted to keep it that way and pass it on to my children. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

"Ed bought the Merchants' Delivery. I forgot who had it. It was six delivery wagons and mules. The barn was located, I think, a couple of blocks east of the Fairmont Creamery building (Dodge City, Kansas) and old Ben Hodges had a hut owned by the city where he lived next to the barn. Hodges was an old horse thief whose tendons were cut so he could no longer ride. He was an early settler. In a book called Old Dodge City there is a write up on him. Also Dad's picture with others is in the old Stone House (Museum) on Avenue A (Schmidt Residence) as one of the early settlers.

"As a young man in Dodge City, Ed worked for Ham Bell in the livery stable. He worked there when Bat Masterson came to town. The homestead that grandpa Henry took out was between Ensign and Minneola. His family then lived in a place on what is now boot hill. They held church (Christian) in this home.



Edwin R. Henry 2d 1948

"I remember one summer dad had cut wheat and we had a 'cook shack' which later was the wash house on Avenue C. They did all the harvest work with mules, header barges. Goldie Bishop cooked for the harvest crew. Roger and I was there. I can't recall the sleeping arrangements but I remember the big long tables used to feed the men in the cook shack. I don't recall how long we were there, but for entertainment, Roger and I caught grasshoppers and at night we counted them, pulling off their heads.

"And we had an old mule to ride, 'Jinny.' She would get scared and buck us off. She would head for the hay rack and Rog and I had to walk back.

"Dr. Pine and his nurse, Elizabeth O'Neal, delivered, at home, Don, Connie, Howard, Ken Hutchinson, Jr., Beverly and Delburn Hutchinson." (Recollections of Georgia Mae (Henry) Hutchinson).

"One of the stories Uncle George (George Henry) told me was that they lived south of the river in Dodge City and that the kids north of the river would gang up on them. George assured me that my Grandpa could lick just about everyone in Dodge City. Also, I asked Grandpa if he ever really cheated at cards. No one wants to

think their Grandpa is a cheat. His response was simply, 'I never cheated if I was winning'.

"I have often wondered how two people like Grandpa and Grandma, so different in many ways, could live together in such apparent harmony. Grandpa was by no means a drinker but he did enjoy a beer at the pool hall and Grandma wouldn't drink root beer because it had the nasty name 'beer'. Grandpa was a gambler and card shark while Grandma wouldn't play cards of any kind - she would play Rook, but they weren't the devil's cards.

"Grandpa never, to my knowledge, set foot in a church – though mom says he did attend church somewhat in his earlier years - while Grandma went to church every Sunday and read the Bible every day. They must have had some magic ability to pretend not to notice the differences. Grandma was a true stoic. Though she had iron beliefs and principles, she never seemed to notice or make an issue of deviation from those principles in her family – and heaven knows, she had some in her family that violated many if not all of her principles. In retrospect, she actually seemed to favor the prodigals. Maybe she had the same magic ability to not notice the faults of her children.

"Grandpa died a week before Darlene and I were married, so none of my children ever knew him. My fondest recollections were taking him to town and home from the pool hall. When I was working in high school, mom would encourage me to give Grandpa spending money to play pitch. If you gave Grandpa $5 and a month later you asked how he was doing, he would still have $2 left and complain of having a bad losing streak.

"The other thing I remember was when everyone was trying to get Grandpa to stop driving that old 1931 Chevy that I think belonged to you (Howard Henry). Mom got me to buy it from Grandpa. That wonderful old man stuck it to me. He made me pay $35 for a 20-year old car that got 20 miles per quart of oil, wouldn't stay in high gear, had a broken windshield, and a wiper that only wiped one direction. I should have used his favorite line, 'If you want to rob me, get a gun.'" (An editor's note from Howard Henry: When I got home from the Navy in 1946 dad had bought that 1931 green Chevy, and I thought it was swell that we at last had an automobile. The second day he hit me up for my $100 mustering out pay I got upon separation from service to pay for it!)

"I can also remember how mad he got one day when I took him to the doctor. Grandpa passed a Dodge City policeman that was weating a green satin western-cut shirt and a black Stetson hat. All of Dodge City was going western – they were trying to get the Cowboy Hall of Fame. Back to the story, Grandpa was disgusted and I asked him why. He said something like this, 'I would like to see him wearing a black hat back in '83. Some Texas cowboy would have jerked it off and shot it full of holes. Cowboys didn't wear black hats. The only people that wore black hats were Mexican sheepherders.'

"I also remember reading the biography of Wyatt Earp. The book is titled 'Wyatt Earp – Frontier Marshal'. The book contains excellent descriptions of Dodge City and Grandpa would verify them for me. He even verified many of the people and stories from the Dodge City Daily Globe." (Recollections of Delburn Raymond Hutchinson.)[117]

17. Harry Raymond[4] HENRY <See p. 22> (Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 21 March 1882. He was the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I, and Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS. Harry died 16 May 1974, at the age of 92. He married **Isabella PIERCE** on 10 May 1911. She had been born 15 June 1878[144] the daughter of Henry Miller PIERCE, Jr., and Mary Jane CHURCH[103] and died in April of 1973 at Costa Mesa, California.[144]

They had 1 child:

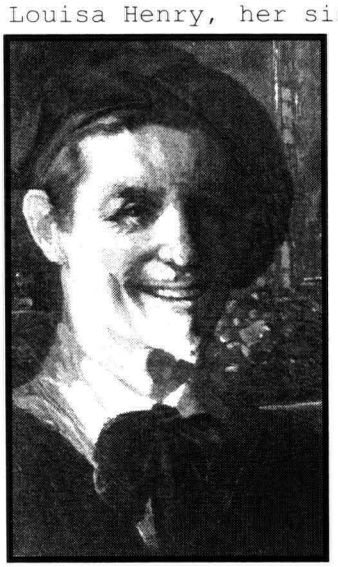
+ 35. m i. **Harvey Pierce HENRY** <See p. 61>.

NOTES for Isabella:

Isabella, commonly known as "Becky", attended St. Louis Art Institute, where she met H. Raymond Henry, also a student. She did some very beautiful paintings, specializing in minitures on ivory. She had some exquisite nudes on ivory when we visited them in about 1969 at Laguna Beach.

She told me once of her family history, and I believe it was her father that was a doctor or medic in the civil war, and was supposed to have thought up with the organization of horse drawn field ambulances, and was credited with having saved many lives. She was certainly proud of him. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

In 1993 Compiler heard from Isabella's niece, Mrs. Gerald Lavagnino and her daughter Mrs. Jay (Virginia) Leipzig and their two girls and one boy. Virginia tells me Becky was from Riga, New York, so one could check records in that area for more information concerning her. Her birth is listed as June 28 in a birthday calendar of Grace Louisa Henry, her sister-in-law.[77]



H. Raymond Henry
Self-portrait
c. 1935

Isabella "Becky"
Pierce - Portrait
by H. Raymond Henry

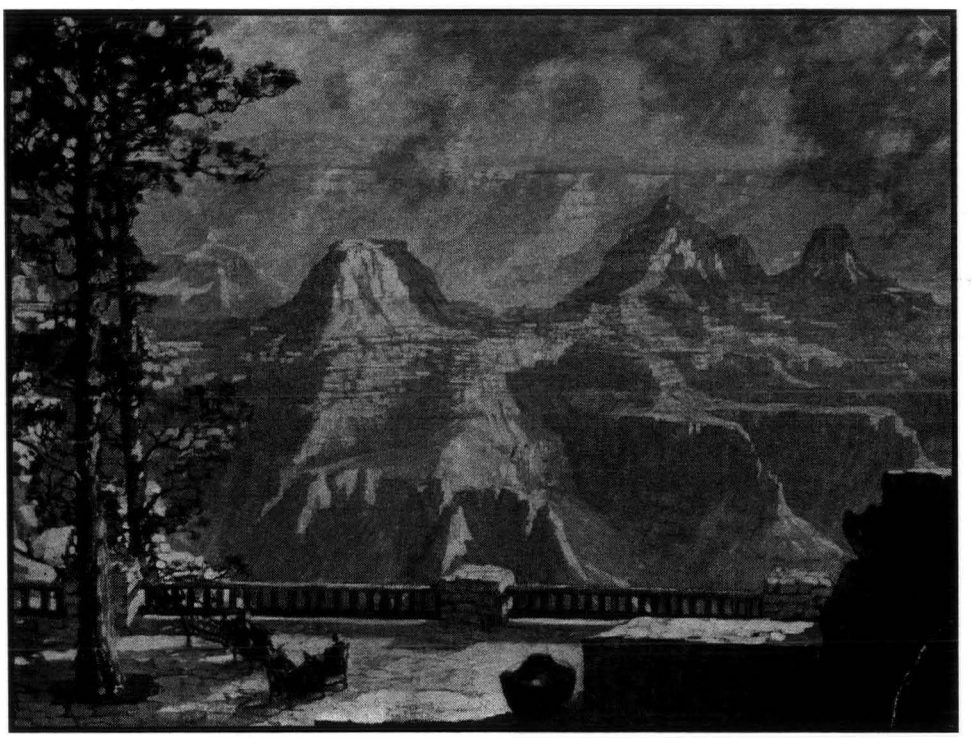
Mary Jane Church
Miniature on Ivory by
Isabella Henry

NOTES for Harry:

Harry was an accomplished artist, as well as his wife. He studied at the St. Louis Art Institute and met Isabella there in 1907. They operated a gallery and studio at San Juan Capistrano, California, for nine years during the Thirties, and he reports having entertained a half-million people there.

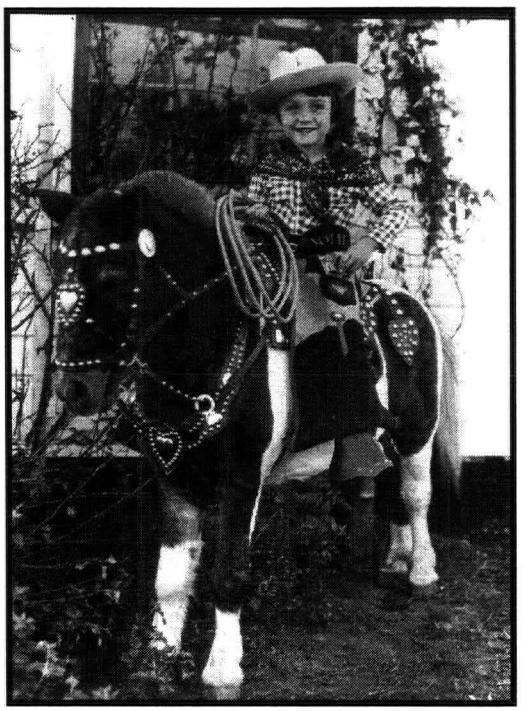
While in the Navy I met Harry and "Becky" at their Hollywood studio in 1945. I didn't disclose my identity when I went in the studio. He was then working on a 9'x12' canvas of the Grand Canyon and I told him it was fair, but my uncle was an artist and could do much better. He then caught on and recognized me. The picture is said to hang somewhere on the Union Pacific Railroad in Nebraska.[70, p.7] He took me to the USO in Hollywood, driving there in his 1929 auto, a big four-door square car, handsome thing, but old. I was 18 and anxious to "dance with the stars." I don't remember much about doing that, but I

do remember very well the girls around him, listening to his stories. He was a dashing, debonair man with white hair, white goatee, and a French beret. Our family visited he and Becky in about 1969 in Laguna Beach. I remember their small apartment, with the walls covered with pictures – big ones! And some of Becky's miniture oils on ivory were most exquisite! Later when we were building a new home, I wrote to find out if he knew who might own a picture he painted of "Natividad Aguilar", a girl born on Christmas Day, who was a direct descendant of the first family to build a private adobe dwelling outside the Mission San Juan Capistrano, California. Becky wrote back that, as normal, the frame had been broken in about 1940 and he put it in a storage bin to fix it later – and it was still there in the box! We were able to obtain the original oil. He was most anxious to sell it to me, since I was the first Henry who ever offered to pay for a picture! And sell it he did, for $50. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry). (See news article in file.)[70(7)]



"The Grand Canyon" 7'x10' painted from Bright Angle Point the north rim in 1928 by H. Raymond Henry. Notation on photo of picture is "From which the Union Pacific Lithographs were made. Owned by Mrs. Helen Binden (?) 979 Crescent Dr., Laguna

Cora India Meeks holding Howard Henry and Goldie Bishop holding Kenneth Hutchinson, Jr.



Harriet Jean Gilmor - 1941

CHAPTER 5

GENERATION NO. 5

22. Evelyn May[5] HENDERSON <See p. 28> (Isabelle[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 7 July 1886 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, the daughter of Theodore S. HENDERSON and Isabelle HENRY. Evelyn died 12 April 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, at the age of 82.[70(5)] She married **Eugene Morton FIFE, SR.** He was born in 1876.

They had 1 child:

+ 36. m i. **Eugene Morton FIFE, JR.**, born 13 February 1916, died 8 June 1966. <See p. 63>.

Evelyn Mae (Henderson) Fife

Evelyn Mae (Henderson) Fife In Theatrical Costume

NOTES for Evelyn:

Evelyn, was a beautiful young lady, very talented and an actress, graduating from the Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York. She played on Broadway as well as touring companies. She hosted a children's hour on radio and was active in local theater groups. A graduate of the State University of Iowa, she was a faculty member of Butler University before attending the University of Grenoble, France, at the age of 65.[70 p.5]

23. Harry Alyward[5] GILMOR <See p. 29> (Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 7 February 1899[16, 112] in Manatou, El Paso County, Colorado, the son of Joseph Walter Alyward GILMOR and Adelia Ellen HENRY. Harry died 18 April 1988[144] in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. He married **Gladys Lucille STARKEY** on 5 June 1933 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu County, Louisiana. She was born 19 April 1912 in Pasadena, Texas, the daughter of Luther Edgar STARKEY and Cora LOWRY.

They had 2 children:

+ 37. f i. **Harriet Jean GILMOR**, born 13 February 1936. <See p. 63>.

38. m ii. **Richard Marcus GILMOR**, born 12 April 1939 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died in infancy in November, 1940, in Houston, Texas, of cancer (lymphoma) and buried at the Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Texas.

NOTES for Harry and Gladys:

In 1941 he was living in Houston and had worked for Shell Oil for 16 years at that time. He began in a plant in Illinois and transferred to Texas. He married a Texas girl, Gladys. "He completed the 8th grade and had to quit school and help support the family. He worked on the horse drawn ice wagons at 14 years of age, and various other jobs. He finally went to Dodge City, Kansas, and worked for his uncle, Edwin R. Henry, on the mule powered merchant delivery wagons. He dated many young ladies there. He finally left, though, his chief mode of travel being the freight train and living in hobo camps. He ended up in Elk Mountain, Wyoming, working as a ranch hand.

"After ranching, he lived in Idaho for a while and dug potatoes. A man working with him owed him some money and promised to pay it back on pay day. That day came, and the man was gone, having drawn his pay early and headed for Dallas. Harry wanted his money, so he went looking for the man. He was not successful in finding him, but did find...a letter waiting for him from his mother advising the illness of his father so he returned to Edwardsville.

"His father was ill and later diagnosed as manic depressive and at one time was admitted to the state mental hospital in Springfield, Illinois. After this time he was unable to walk.

"In about 1928 he went to work for Shell Oil at Wood River, Illinois. In 1932 he went to Houston, Texas, to work for Shell Oil Refinery at Deer Park. He retired in January 1961 after 33 years.

"After arriving in Pasadena, Texas, he lived in an apartment house. Being a small town, there was no entertainment, and he would sit on the porch with the owner of the rooming house and chat. A fellow came around and Harry asked where he had been. He responded that he was out at the strawberry farm and was dating one of the girls. Harry wanted to go meet some of the girls and he went the next week and met Gladys. They dated about six months, and married at Lake Charles, Louisiana." (Personal reflections, Harriet Gilmor Kristof)[118]

Her father was a prominent strawberry farmer in the early part of the 1900's.[118]

"I used to enjoy spending evenings with Harry – he always sat in a director's chair in the garage. Gladys wouldn't let him smoke his pipe in the house. Harry was about 60 when I moved here (Houston) and had just retired.

"I worked for Phillips Chemical Company and we rented a house in Pasadena just a few blocks from where Harry lived in South Houston. I started smoking a pipe and would sit with him in the garage in the evenings. When he would start telling a story, he would always ask if you wanted the long version or the short version. The truth is, the stories Harry told sounded like BS, but after you got to know Harry you realized he had probably done them because Harry would do and say almost anything.

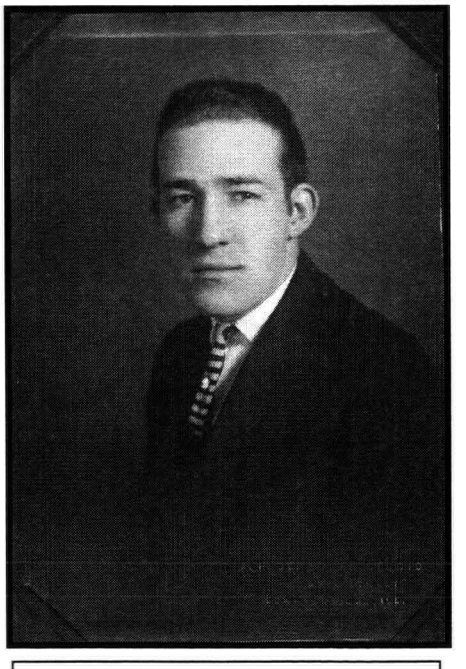
"Eat, damn, Harry could eat. Gladys was a wonderful southern cook, and just to pester Gladys he would lavish Darlene (my wife) with praise about her Yankee food whenever they came for dinner.

"Harry was an unforgettable character. I embarrassed myself at his funeral. I was thinking about some of the things Harry did and I couldn't help but laugh. Harry was a true-to-life Archie Bunker. And tight, he was as tight as a tick – he had half of the first dollar he ever made. All he wore around the house were thongs. When one pair was just about worn out, he would remove the strap and glue the remainder onto the bottom of the new pair.

"I'm sure you knew that Harry came to Kansas and lived with Grandpa (Edwin R. Henry) for some time before he moved to Texas. Apparently he thought he was a real lady's man. There is one story about him getting caught in a barn with one of the girls by the nuns at St. Mary's of the Plains – the girl's school north of the water tower in Dodge City, Kansas. In his escape he caught the belt of his camel colored overcoat on a barbed wire fence. The next day he got Roger or Deb (Roger Henry; Delburn Henry) to dye the overcoat dark brown at the cleaners (where they worked). The girl was the daughter of the owner of the grocery store that was on Chestnut Street. Hutch (Kenneth Hutchinson, Jr.) drove a delivery truck for him (for the store in later years). I think it was (name omitted).

"Harry was one funny dude. He always referred to Gladys as a cotton patch Texan. She was extremely poor, according to him. Harry said all she had to wear were overalls. (All this is denied by Gladys!). Gladys was immaculately clean. A cockroach would starve to death in her house. She had a dog that she wouldn't let walk on the floor. She had the dog trained to stay on a sheet in the living room. That poor dog was condemned to a 54"x72" pen without walls.

"I really liked Harry. When I moved back to Texas City after being in the Air Force, I would stop by to visit Harry whenever I came to Houston. Delburn (son, Delburn John Hutchinson) always liked to stop at Harry's. Harry was close to 90 when he died." (Recollections of Delburn Raymond Hutchinson).[117]



Theodore Ruthvan Gilmor

24. Theodore Ruthvan[5] GILMOR <See p. 29> (Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 23 July 1902 in Mexico. He was the son of Joseph Walter Alyward GILMOR and Adelia Ellen HENRY. Theodore died 14 October 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri, at the age of 59, and was buried in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Julia BARTELS**, she having been born on 3 July 1898 in Wanda, Madison County, Illinois, the daughter of William BARTELS and Catherine ERMSHAUSEN. Julia died 15 June 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri, at the age of 81 and is buried beside her husband at the Calvary Cemetery.[118] Theodore is the only "Ruthvan" I have found other than Edwin Ruthvan Henry. Origin of the name perhaps originated with someone in the Rogers family.

They had 2 children:[16]

+ 39. m i. **Theodore Walter GILMOR**, born 24 March 1928 and died 8 December 1994 <See p. 63>.

40. f ii. **Helen Catherine GILMOR** was born 4 December 1931 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, in Adelia's house in Edwardsville. She was married to Robert H. Walther on May 12, 1956, at St. Louis, and divorced. He was the son of August WALTHER and Olga SCHULTZ. They had no issue.

Gilmor Family at Christmas c. 1902
Adelia (Henry) Gilmor holding Theodore Ruthvan Gilmor
Joseph W. A. Gilmor seated, Harry A. Gilmor with Sara Irene Henry
Edwin Ruthvan Henry 1st seated on right

25. Walter Alfred[5] GILMOR[16] <See p. 29> (Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born at home, 4246 Garfield, on 25 November 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, the son of Joseph Walter Alyward GILMOR and Adelia Ellen HENRY. Walter died 31 March 1967[61] of a heart attack in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, at the age of 63, and was buried 3 April 1967 in that city. He married **Marie Margaret SELZER**[118] on 12 July 1927 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, she having been born 26 March 1906 in Edwardsville to August SELZER and Mary WEIDMAN.

They had 7 children:

+ 41. f i. **Mary Agnes GILMOR**, born 21 January 1929 <See p. 64>.

42. f ii. **Margaret Ellen GILMOR**, born 10 August 1930 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois. She married Robert Gene WOOLBRIGHT on 23 May 1950 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. He was born 23 February 1929 in Central City, Marion County, Illinois, the son of Charles WOOLBRIGHT and Anna BUDA. Robert died 27 August 1987, at the age of 58. Margaret and Robert had no children. She worked for the city and retired in 1995.

+ 43. m iii. **George Alfred GILMOR** was born 26 September 1931 and died 2 June 1993. <See p. 64>.

+ 44. f iv. **Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR** was born 15 December 1933 <See p. 64>.

+ 45. m v. **James Ernest "Jim" GILMOR**, born 29 July 1936 <See p. 65>.

46. m vi. **Walter Alfred GILMOR, Jr.**, born 2 June 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois, and died 2 December 1992 in St. Louis, Missouri, at the age of 49. He was buried in Centralia, Illinois. He had polio as a child and was a graduate accountant.

+ 47. m vii. **Stephen Anthony GILMOR** was born 12 September 1944 <See p. 66>.

Walter A. Gilmor

NOTES for Walter:

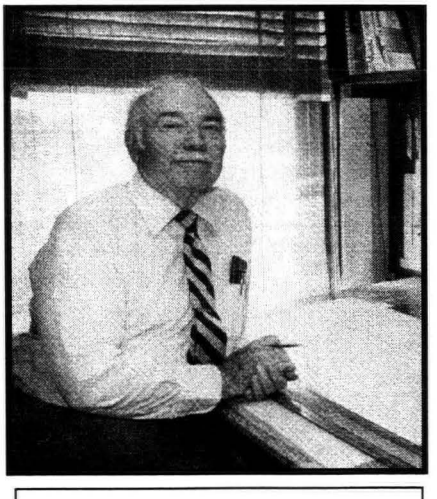
Walter lived in Vandalia, Illinois, and worked for the Bell Telephone Company since high school. His oldest boy is named after his mother's brother, George Alfred Henry. Walter never liked his name "Walter", preferring to go by the name Alfred.[51]

26. Isabelle Irene[5] GILMOR <See p. 29> (Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 10 June 1907[16, 110] in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, the daughter of Joseph Walter Alyward GILMOR and Adelia Ellen HENRY. Isabelle died 26 December 1983 in Edwardsville at the age of 76. She married **Edward Anthony KANE, Sr.**, 17 July 1929 in Edwardsville. He was born 30 November 1905[16] also in Edwardsville, the son of Michael Bernard KANE and Catherine HARK. Edward, Sr., died in 1987 in Edwardsville, at the age of 81.

They had 2 children:[16]

+ 48. m i. **Edward Anthony KANE, II**, born 2 January 1938. <See p. 66>.

+ 49. m ii. **Bradley Hark KANE**, born 27 July 1946 <See p. 67>.



Edward Anthony Kane, Sr.

Isabelle Irene (Gilmor) Kane - 1982

NOTES for Isabelle and Edward:

Isabelle was a genealogist and had an extensive file. Name and biographical material in Reference 16.

"Isabelle and husband are in city (Edwardsville) and he is going in business with his father. He has a 2-year-old boy."[51]

"They spent their first eleven years of marriage living in Denver, Seattle, San Francisco, Chicago, Washington, D.C., and Raleigh, North Carolina, returning to Edwardsville, Illinois, in 1940 where Mr. Kane joined his father in the architectural profession."[51]

Edward's father was an architect and Ed knew prior to high school that he wanted to follow in his footsteps. He worked in the office while attending school and college at Washington University in St. Louis. Funds were short during the depression and with his older brother attending the University of Illinois, Ed followed his brother's advice and with his new bride headed west to Denver to find and join a reputable atelier. This would give him a strong base for a future architectural career. He joined the Atelier Denver and it was here that he was introduced to the theories of the Beaux-Arts Institute of Design, from the school by the same name in Paris.

He then went to San Francisco in about 1932 and worked and studied for a period of time there. He became friends with a French student who urged him to travel to Paris and attend the Ecole de Beaux-Arts. From San Francisco he traveled to Chicago and studied and worked under many noted architects. He produced several hundreds of drawings. The collection of some 300 drawings are housed at the University Museum, Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, Illinois.[145]

"Isabelle Kane is a member of the firm, and her hobbies are inventing and genealogy. Edward, her husband, has enjoyed a very successful career in architecture and is still very active in his business. He has given much of his time to civic affairs, being listed in the 1968 publication of Outstanding Civic Leaders of America, organized the Southern Illinois Chapter of The American Institute of Architects for his untiring services to the profession. He was chairman of the Celebration of Madison County's Sesqui-Centennial (1818-1968) and is a member of the Historical Committee for the American Revolution Bicentennial (1776-1976)."[61, 62, 66]

28. Edwin Ruthvan[5] HENRY, III <See p. 30> (Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 17 March 1905 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the first child of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS. He died on 5 December 1970 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, at the age of 65, and was cremated. He married **Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG** <See number 850, p. 168, 169> on 27 August 1932 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at her home.[173] She was born 21 August 1906 in Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Gustav Carl GERWIG and Julia Ida BERKLEY. Olga died 4 July 1998 at her home in Oradell, New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

+ 50. m i. **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, IV**, born 11 July 1938 <See p. 67, 148>.

51. m ii. **Donald Carl HENRY**, born 11 September 1941. He married Barbara Christine SCHOFIELD <See number 815, p. 161> on 23 June 1979 in the United Nations Chapel in New York City. Barbara was born 28 December 1947 in Leeds, England, the daughter of John Colin SCHOFIELD and Dora Hallas RAWCLIFFE.

NOTES for Olga:

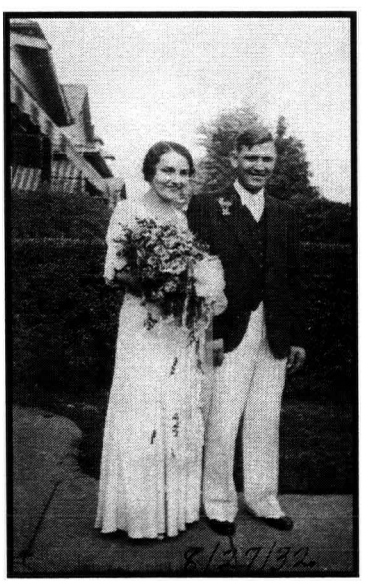
Olga graduated from high school in Columbus, Ohio, and was working there in a hardware store as a secretary. Her girl friend dated a friend of Edwin and introduced them. When they had a date, Edwin would borrow a car or he would take the "owl" trolley at night from the south end of Columbus.

After Edwin graduated with his doctorate in 1931 he went to New York University and got an instructorship earning $2500 a year, and they married in 1932 in a simple ceremony taking place in her parent's home in the living room.[70(7)] Edwin's sister, Georgia, attended from Kansas, representing the family. Olga remembers that her father brewed his own beer. They lived nine months in a walk up apartment costing $50 a month.

Son, Edwin Henry, IV, was born in 1937 with lung problems and they "traded" a professorship with a New Mexico University psychologist and lived in Albuquerque at 3314 Monte Vista, NE, for a year, that being sufficient time to cure young Edwin's problem. (Conversation with Olga Gerwig Henry September 28, 1992; Howard W. Henry).

NOTES for Edwin, III:

Edwin was a PhD psychologist graduating from high school at Dodge City, Kansas, in 1923, completing the course in three and a half years and worked full time. He attended Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia, and after four,and half years he received his bachelor's of science in 1928 while working full time and majored in five disciplines -- chemistry, biology, geology, philosophy and psychology. He also was awarded the Master of Science degree from Kansas University in inorganic chemistry by studying there on weekends. He was awarded five scholarships at Columbia, Yale, Harvard, Chicago and Ohio State University. He chose Ohio for various reasons not set forth here. He received a Masters in Arts in 1929 and PhD in Psychology from Ohio State University in 1931.[70,(11, 12)] Immediately after graduation he was employed as an instructor in psychology at New York University.



Edwin Ruthvan Henry 3d, and Olga Gerwig Wedding August 1932

Olga Matilda Pauline Gerwig, 1931

Returning to Columbus the summer of 1932 he married Olga Matilda Pauline Gerwig and spent the summer working on a project for the Ohio state government.[141] He served as a civilian in Washington during World War II, his eyes not being adequate for active military duty, suffering from the same affliction as his sisters, Georgia and Doris Constance Henry, where the eyes constantly move up and down. One doctor diagnosed this condition as nystagmus and seems to be caused from albino tendencies. His work there consisted of developing aptitude tests

and other psychological tests for military inductees. In 1945 he was named Chief Psychologist of the War Department. He remained with the War Department until 1947 and in May of 1948, he was awarded the Exceptional Civilian Service Award, the highest honor for civilian participation in the war effort. The program was inaugurated in October, 1943, and at the end of 1947 there had been 728 awards with 72 being awarded for the year 1947.

In 1962 he was appointed as Chief, Division of Selection of the Office of the Peace Corps under President Kennedy.[70, p.11] When President Eisenhower retired from military life, and since he knew Edwin from his war time services, he asked Edwin for advice on what he should do with his life. Edwin asked who he admired the most and President Eisenhower said his brother, who was president of a university. Edwin told him that was one endeavor he should look into. Subsequently, President Eisenhower did become the president of Columbia University.

Edwin was one of the early leaders in the area of industrial psychology and authored and co-authored some 55 texts and scientific papers. He was chief psychologist for Standard Oil of New Jersey with offices in Rockefeller Center, New York City. He traveled the world in that endeavor. Upon retiring from Standard Oil he returned to his love, teaching, at the University of Rochester where he originated the PhD program for the Graduate School of Management. His son, Hank, tells the anecdote when Ed and a friend one day were going to the a ski lodge the friend had built in Vermont, and leaving work early Friday afternoon the friend remarked that it was nice they could leave early and not have to punch a time clock. Ed replied: "Yes, it's a good thing we get paid for what we know and not what we do."

He had a second love after Olga, the lake house at Great Sacandaga Lake in mid-New York state.

He was about 6', 200 pounds, full of energy and liked working around the house. He died of cancer of the lymph nodes in Rochester, New York, just after retiring and planning to do many things. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

"Ed, he was called this by me and by most everyone, even his sons, although son Edwin (Hank) usually called him pappy, always treated me as a daughter and I reciprocated. Throughout his remaining years I was his 'Gal Friday' at 428 Demarest (Oradell, New Jersey). Hank and I had bought the house, but Ed and Olga maintained it as their legal residence, and we all were his driver, as he had lost so much eye sight he dared not drive. Ed and Olga and Hank and I spent much of our time together when he was not traveling for we often were living in the same house. Also, we spent as much time at 'the Lake', the old renovated farmhouse at Great Sacandaga Lake in the Adirondacks of New York, as time allowed. An old pair of cut off bib overalls, socks with no elastic and an old pair of shoes was his favorite outfit when the weather cooperated. With his fishing pole, a can of beer, a few June Bugs, and his ever present cigar or cigarette, he went off usually with Hank to do his 'best thinking' or to catch 40 winks. I never knew a person who could take a nap so easily and be so refreshed. He always referred to himself as a 'Kansas wheat farmer' and took great satisfaction digging in his garden. In Oradell he planted his Victory Garden, and, as Hank puts it, 'had a business trip' leaving the weeding and gathering to the boys. After 1963 when they finally were able to buy the Lake place, he planted with my help a large flower and vegetable garden there.

"I first met Ed the Thanksgiving of 1959 when I came 'up' (remember, I am a Maniac) with Hank from the University of Maine. Hank and I had run into foul weather so we were very late arriving. Ed was

fast asleep, but Olga, the anxious mother (What is this girl my son is bringing home?) was awaiting us. I was felt welcomed, accepted then – and from then on. After Olga died I found a letter to Hank responding to a much later request inviting me to visit them. 'Yes, I like her.' I had always believed it.

"Hank and I 'went together' five years before we were married so by that time I had become a quasi member of the family. I had two years of college to finish and a year of teaching before we were married, so I could visit only at school vacation time.

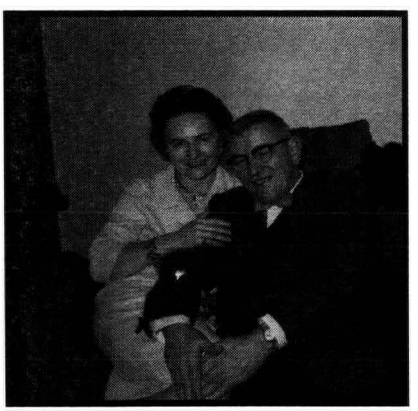
"He was with Exxon at that time and Olga, with his martini, met him at the train each evening. New Year's Eve was spent at White Birches Country Club with Olga's friends. It was a formal all-night affair. The announcement that we were to be married did not surprise them.

"At this time Ed had accepted the position with the Peace Corps. From this time on, Hank and I maintained a B&B, a dog sitting service, an answering service, an accounting and bill paying service for them until he died.

"Ed was the 'spender' of the household, but he was not a spendthrift and at times darned right frugal. The only time I ever heard them really disagree was over money. At the Lake he refused to use his wheelbarrow in which to mix cement – it was too good. So I found a used one at a garage sale, tied a large red ribbon to it and presented it to him at Christmas. Even though he was forced by the family to use it, it is still useable today.

"A response to my question 'Just what do you do as an industrial psychologist?' is a definite rememberance. 'I was presented with the following problem. Longshoremen were having too many accidents on the docks in Buenos Aires. What can be done? I spent several days observing the activity on the docks, and came up with the answer. They were all hurrying, became careless and fell. Now if we slowed them down, productivity would be lost. That was bad for the company. My suggestion - teach them to fall without hurting themselves.'

"I remember him as being accepting, equal and comfortable with anyone and everyone – as if he 'had been there and done that – from President Johnson to Walt Robison, the glove worker, farmer and neighbor at the Lake.



Edwin and Olga Henry
1965

Donald and Edwin 4th rear
Barbara and Beverly front

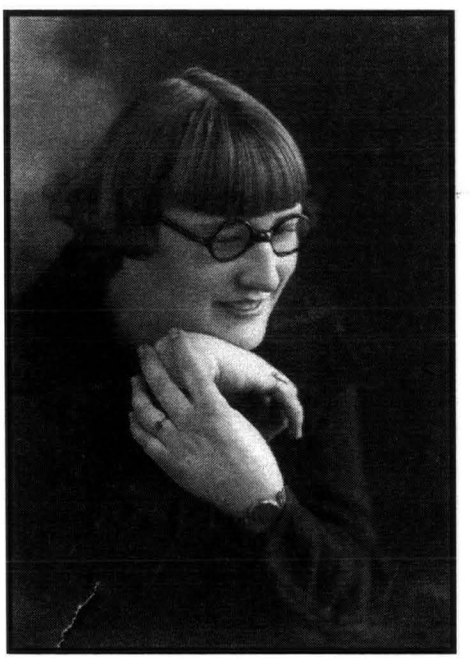
"The Lake – when Ed and Olga were first married, as I understand, they lived in a Manhattan five-floor walk-up, and it was in the Depression. The summers were hot and there was little work. A co-professor, Robbie Robison and his wife, Allie, invited Ed and Olga to visit them at the Robison home in Cranberry Creek on the shores of at that time Sacandaga Reservoir where they lived 'off the land'; Walt, the brother of Robbie, had a garden and the lake was full of fish. Ed was in his 'glory'; Olga was not too sure, but they spent the summer. And other summers and vacations! Robbie bought the house next door, and after

moving to North Carolina, left this place almost entirely in Ed and Olga's care and for their use. At first it had no electricity and no plumbing. Upon purchasing the place, it underwent renovation from a rustic camp to a summer home where they spent their summers from 1966 to his death in 1971. Olga continued to spend her summers there until she could no longer physically make the trip." (Reflections of Beverly Farnham Henry).

29. Georgia Mae[5] HENRY <See p. 30> (Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 5 August 1907 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS. She married **Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr.** <See number 878, p. 173, 175> 5 July 1925 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas. He was born 29 November 1904 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, the son of William Lee HUTCHINSON and Anna B. WILSON. Kenneth, Sr., died 9 January 1989 in Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas, and was buried in Cimarron.

+ 52. m i. **Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Jr.**, born 19 April 1927, died 3 March 1989 <See p. 67>.
+ 53. f ii. **Beverly Ann HUTCHINSON**, born 21 February 1930. <See p. 69>
+ 54. m iii. **Delburn Raymond HUTCHINSON**, born 25 November 1934. <See p. 70>

Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Sr., c. 1925



Georgia Mae (Henry) Hutchinson - 1924

NOTES for Georgia and Ken:

Georgia graduated from Dodge City, Kansas, high school but never attended college. She and sister, Connie, and brother, Edwin, suffered from what has been diagnosed as nystagmus, a condition where the eyes constantly move and jump. She married at 18, her spouse being employed at ATSF Railroad.

"Grandpa had a major impact on her character. She's a competitive woman with independent character and pride which she passed on to her children and many of the young men that lived with her. She wouldn't back down from any adversity or admit defeat in any situation. She

made lasting friendships and had a role model impact on many in her inner circle." (Recollections of Delburn Raymond Hutchinson).[117]

· She ran a "boarding house" for junior college boys in Dodge City in the Forties and in the Fifties they moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, where she operated a home for the Health and Welfare Department for displaced children. She and Ken were the first house parents in the men's dormitory at the Hutchinson Jr. College. After Kenneth's retirement from the railroad in 1975, they moved to Cimarron, Kansas, living near their daughter, Beverly. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Kenneth was a very quiet, mild mannered gentleman who didn't talk much and never used profane language. I never heard him raise his voice. He really wanted to serve and help his fellow man. He was a member of the Lions Club for fifty years, secretary many of those years, and president. His early work in the station department on the Santa Fe Railroad took him to many of the small towns of southwestern Kansas. He made that his lifetime career and retired after fifty years having worked every position, such as supervisor of the freight house, many years as a ticket clerk, and other station functions.[165] He was a great believer in the boy scouts and was active for many years, holding many positions, including being a scoutmaster, and taking boys on camping trips. He was an avid coin collector, mainly of pennies, and his greatest joy was finding an old can full of them where he could inspect them and sort them for hours. He built several penny books for his grandchildren. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

30. Roger Harold[5] HENRY <See p. 30> (Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 8 July 1909 in Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas, the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS. Roger died 27 July 1964 in San Leandro, Alameda County, California, at the age of 55, and was buried in Hayward, Alameda County, California. He married **Katherine D. PRYOR** in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She had been born on 3 October 1907, the daughter of N. Howard PRYOR, who died in Dodge Cityk Kansas, at the Age of 64[168] and Anne Pryor NORINGTON. Katherine died on 10 January 1976 in San Leandro at the age of 68, and was buried 13 January 1976 in the Chapel of Chimes beside Roger.[70(2)]

They had 2 children:

55. f i. **Patricia Diane HENRY**, born 6 November 1940 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington. Pat was previously married to Al Reymundo and divorced in 1976, with no issue. She remarried to a Coleman, brother of her brother-in-law, Ronald. That marriage was very short and ended in divorce in the early Eighties. Pat has dark hair and lots of poise, like her mother. She was diagnosed as having breast cancer, but chemotherapy and other treatment arrested the condition. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry)

Patricia D. Henry 1984

"I worked at Hanes DSD Leggs Division for nine years. Then I worked as a sales rep and district manager. Later I moved to Los Angeles and worked at Rand McNally map company for five years as sales rep and district manager. I returned to the Bay area and worked for USA Maps as a sales rep about two years and then took over an antique shop.

"Pam (Henry) and I entered into the Antique Shop business in 1992. We rent space and have 11 other dealers in our building. The business

is good and the clientele seems to be growing each year. Hobbies are doll collecting, of which I have about 100, and bears." (Autobiographical sketch, 1995).

+ 56. f ii. **Pamela Ann HENRY**, born 19 January 1946 <See p. 72>.

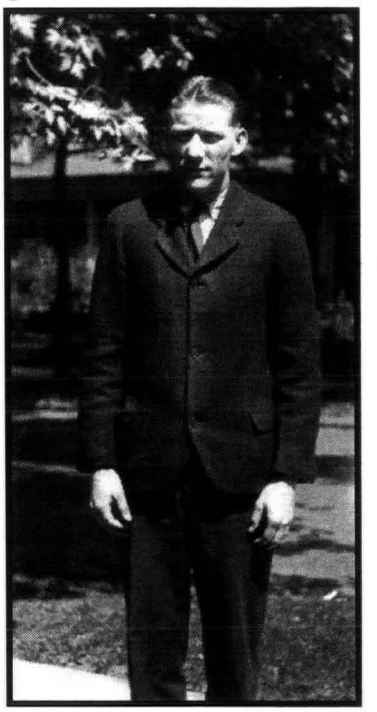
NOTES for Katherine:

Katherine - "Katy" - was a slim-figured beautiful lady. She had been married previously, but I don't believe there was any issue. I think she was married in Dodge City. She was manager of Sweetbrier's, a ladies clothing store, when I first met her. I sold weekly magazines and delivered them to the door. I was always very fond of her, and she would embarrass me sometimes in the store, having the women look at my "curly eyelashes." After the second world war, brother-in-law, Delburn Henry, moved in with the family and lived in the garage. It had been remodeled into a sleeping room with 3/4 bath. He stayed with them off and on for 30 years. I lived with the family for one winter while going to school in San Francisco. It was much more than Katy should have had to put up with, especially in such a small home with two girls of her own, but she did. She is remembered as a very kind and beautiful woman. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Her obituary[70] shows her sisters Loretta (Pryor) Addison; Lila (Pryor) Bolen; Lorena (Pryor) Harman, and brother George Pryor. There is reference in the obituary to grandchildren, and in particular Alice Reymundo, who was a step-daughter of her daughter, Patricia, married to Al Reymundo, and she being his child.

She was a native of Larned, Kansas, and was of the Catholic religion. I remember, as a child, attending a funeral for a Pryor in Larned at a Catholic church. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson has a memo in her possession which shows that Katherine was born on October 3, 1907, which I use for the date here.



Roger Harold Henry
c. 1937

NOTES for Roger:

He was buried at the Chapel of Chimes Cemetery. Roger was in the dry cleaning business all his life. He and Katherine married about 1938, I think shortly after he had purchased a dry cleaning business in Dodge City, the Peter Pan Cleaners. That was subsequently sold about 1939 when they left Dodge City, going to Reno, Nevada, then to Washington State, and eventually ending up in San Leandro, California, in about 1943. He and Delburn would get in some good arguments, have several drinks, and settle the problems of the world. He was a mild mannered man and devoted to his family and home. He never liked to travel - at least he didn't travel. I always thought being around the cleaning solvent fumes for so many years had a profound effect upon his health.

He was about 5'9" and medium build. He was a football and basketball player in high school and then attended Ohio State University for about two years. Compiler remembers when Roger would open the window of the dressing room of the gymnasium on game night and Howard Henry and Kenneth Hutchinson would sneak into the games.

Compiler remembers when Roger broke his ankle during a game and had to be on crutches – and got the bed to himself at home! In a four-room house where everyone shared beds, it was a disadvantage to the other kids. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

33. Doris Constance[5] HENRY <See p. 33> (Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 7 August 1922 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS, was always known to everyone as Connie.

Connie married (1) **Dale HAGER** at Dodge City in about 1940 and divorced in 1944. They had no issue.

She then married (2) **Harold Randolph KETTERMAN** <See number 940, p. 184, 185> on 27 February 1946 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He was born 27 April 1922 in Dodge City, the son of Harold Rufus KETTERMAN and Bessie Mae BECK. Harold died 17 September 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at the age of 43, and was buried 21 September 1965 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas.

They had 2 children:

57. f i. **Kristi Lynn KETTERMAN**, born 9 July 1957 in McPherson, Kansas. She married Rick BELSHE on 1 June 1979, but they later divorced with no issue. She met Danny Daryl Dickinson about 1984 and they have lived together since. He was born on 14 November 1956 in Sidney, Nebraska, the youngest of ten boys of Billy William DICKINSON and Clara Belle SANDERS of Lodgepole, Nebraska. Kristi was born with a dislocated hip and was in a full body cast from the waist down for a year. She then wore a brace on her right leg for an additional three years.

Kristi Lynn Ketterman and Danny Daryl Dickinson 1998

She enjoyed motorcycles and at 15 was thrown off one, breaking out her three front teeth and cutting her face. She had teased her mother about this happening some day, and when it did, Connie just said "Sure" and went on about her business. Then she was thrown from a boat in 1975, along with the family dog, Apollo. When her surrogate father, Jack Moyer, cut power to the boat, it reared up and came down hitting her on the head. Jack went on to pick up the dog and Kristi had to swim over to get back in the boat. She was knocked out and woke up face down in the rocks with a gash in her head. As a result, Kristi reports she has a nice patch of white hair at that point. But the dog was fine.

Kristi graduated 1977 Colby (Kansas) Community Jr. College with an AA degree in accounting. She attended Emporia State University for a year and a half studying accounting. She was an excellent cook, and became head chef at the McPherson Country Club and then the Elks Lodge until 1983. She then met Dan and spent the next eight years working in oil fields on a seismology crew, traveling extensively in the United States. She then studied and graduated as a medical assistant in 1992 at Wichita with a 4.0 grade point average. She never pursued a job in that field but moved to Rock Springs, Wyoming, in 1993 and still resides there with Dan. They enjoy rebuilding and riding old

Harley Davidson motorcycles and attending Harley rallies. Upon graduation from Lodgepole High School, Dan served four years in the Army as artillery surveyor, being discharged a sergeant. Previously married, Dan has two sons, Joseph Daniel, born Dec 25, 1976, and Eric Clayton, born April 28, 1979. An avid Nebraska Cornhusker football fan.

58. f ii. **Diana Kay KETTERMAN** was born 11 September 1958 also in McPherson, Kansas. She married Bradford Keith HERMAN on 13 August 1993 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He was born 21 September 1957 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the son of Robert William HERMAN and Betty Jane BROWN.

Brad is a graduate of McPherson High School in 1975 and Kansas State University with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He is employed as a Group Leader at Cessna Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas. He and Diana own their own airplane and enjoy traveling the country by air.

Diana and Bradford Herman wedding August 1993

Diana is also a graduate of the McPherson High School, a year behind Brad in 1976. She then attended Colby Community College in Colby, Kansas, from 1976 to 1978, graduating with an AA degree. She then attended Wichita State University, Wichita, Kansas, from 1978 to 1980, graduating magna cum laud with a BS in Chemistry. She attended the University of Kansas Medical School and graduated in 1985 with an M.D. degree and residency at St. Francis Regional Medial Center in Wichita, 1985 to 1988, in Family Practice. Perhaps tis was truly her destiny, since her mother says that as a child, she was always cutting open her dolls and operating on them.

She was in private practice in Wichita for four years before joining the residency program at St. Francis as Associate Director in 1992, and in 1997 Diana is employed in that field. She is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Family Practice with the University of Kansas Medical School.

"I made it to all these schools by chance: Colby because I could have either out-of-state tuition or a car, and I picked the farthest place away from home in the state AND the car. Wichita State offered me the most money and I was fortunate enough to interview well at KU. I had my medical school career interrupted in 1981 by the diagnosis of Lupus, after which I took a year off to regroup. It is a chronic but relapsing illness, which I have so far managed to not let it run my life. But that's not saying it hasn't changed my life! Better living through chemistry and drugs!

"Brad (Herman) is also a graduate of McPherson High School and was in Kristi's (Ketterman) class of 1975. Pretty ironic that I married a guy that I used to hang around with since Jr. High School. If you would have told me at age 15 or even 25 that I'd marry him, I'd have laughed you out of town.

"Due to both male and female factors, there is no issue from this marriage, but, we are proud parents of two well-behaved cats, Ku-Shu and A.J., and recently adopted twin mutts, the comedy team of Cheech and Chong." (Autobiographical description, January, 1997.)

NOTES for Harold:

Harold was educated in Dodge City and entered the U. S. Marines in 1940 before completion of his high school. He was in the tank corps and drove a tank through many invasions in the South Pacific. During the invasion of Guam he had to maneuver up a narrow hill path. The unit was receiving heavy fire and he refused to continue and was demoted to private. He later continued and coming under heavy enemy fire again, and was forced to abandon the tank after it was disabled. He jumped from the machine in an effort to reach safety and as I recall his telling the story, was shot in the back. It was not too serious, but it sent him home with a purple heart and a discharge. He was later restored to corporal and received a pension for his injury. He then returned to Dodge City and worked in a dairy making ice cream. He was hired eventually in 1948 as a switchman on the Rock Island Railroad (now the Cotton Belt) and worked at that job until becoming ill. In 1959 he studied television repair and maintenance work, and successfully passed his GED to receive the high school diploma equivalency.

Harold Randolph Ketterman Wedding February 27, 1946

After the war and when he became employed on the railroad, he bought a Hudson Terraplane – certainly a sporty looking car. He loved beer and brewed quite a bit on his own. He and Connie came from McPherson to Dodge City one weekend and he had a fresh batch stored in the trunk of his Hudson. Since Grace Henry would not permit alcohol in her home (if she knew it) he went to the car to get a bottle. He opened the trunk and there was quite an explosion as several bottles erupted, spraying his face and chest with fine shards of glass. I guess he picked glass out of his face for a long time. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Doris Constance (Henry) Ketterman - Balloon Ride, Albuquerque 1995

"Dad loved to fish and hunt. He used to take D.D. (Diana) and I fishing with him. We even had cane poles. He took us till he was no longer able to go. We used to spend the night and us kids would sleep in the car." (Recollections of Kristi Ketterman).

NOTES for Doris (Connie):

Connie completed high school in Dodge City. During those high school years the second world war was on and with an air base at Dodge City, a lot of GIs were looking for fun. There were no "nice" dance halls or USOs, just some beer halls that had no liquor age laws, since liquor was outlawed. To keep Connie from going to those places, mother, Grace, would make her take her little brother, Howard, along when she went out on these "dates." Well, little brother learned many dances at those places, especially when the French pilots were in training there. In her later years, after family raising and all,

Connie started to travel and does so extensively: England, France, Alaska to name a few. She and sister Georgia and brother Edwin had eye problems. The eyes moved and jumped all the time. A doctor diagnosed it as nystagmus, caused from being albino, but they were not true albinos. It caused a legal blindness situation, but they could see to do things all right. Never heard of this before in the family history. (Reflections of Howard W. Henry).

Some time after Harold's death, "Connie" met Jack Landon Moyer. Jack was born 7 September 1930 in Wichita, Kansas, the son of Margorie (DUNCAN) Moyer. He has a twin brother, Dean Landon Moyer. Jack graduated in 1948 and worked a short while until enlisting in the Air Force on September 12, 1950. He was a radio operator stationed in Hawaii and the South Pacific. Being discharged in 1954, he attended Cowley County Jr. College, Arkansas City, Kansas, graduating with his AA degree. He attended Oklahoma State University studying mechanical engineering, but ran out of money before graduation. He has been working in the heavy equipment industry and driving trucks ever since. He keeps attempting retirement, but can't quit being active and working. He is active in the American Legion and B.P.O.E. He has been a surrogate father to the girls since about 1966 and takes an active part in the family life.

34. Howard Ward[5] HENRY <See p. 33, 156> (Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 5 January 1927 in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas. He is the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II and Grace Louisa MEEKS.

Howard married (1) **LuAlice Irene DUNAHEE** on 18 February 1951 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, and they later divorced on May 16, 1953, in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico, with no issue.

He then married (2) **Zona Gail EHRET** 11 September 1955 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico. Zona was born 11 December 1927 in Deep River, Poweshiek County, Iowa, the daughter of Alvin Ernest EHRET and Mabel Evelyn MAHAN.

They had 2 children:

59. f i. **Sharon Kay HENRY**, born 2 June 1956 in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico. Sharon was an athlete in her primary and secondary school years, running long distance in track, and upon graduation from high school in Albuquerque, went to Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon, obtaining a degree in forestry. She worked for the U. S. Forest Service in Alaska for a summer. While studying at Oregon, she became a volunteer fireman, living at the fire station. There she had to study first aid and became a paramedic. After graduation she continued as a paramedic, and located in Portland. She rose to the rank of administrator and contract coordinator. Because of her attempts to (though unsuccessfully) win the ambulance contract in San Diego, California, she was hired by Hartson Ambulance Company as manager of the San Diego County operations. She successfully won the contract for San Mateo County ambulance service, and was later promoted to Chief Executive Officer.[176] While in this position, she obtained

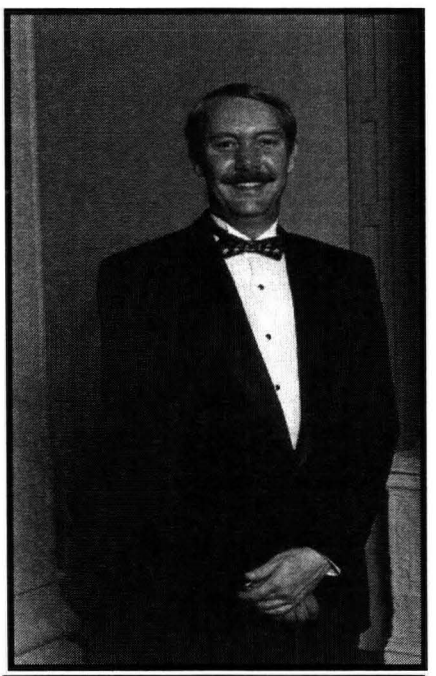
Sharon Kay Henry 1993

her Master's Degree in Business Administration from the University of California, Irvine.

Hartson was later acquired by a Canadian group (Ludlow) and Sharon was promoted to vice-president and marketing director, with primary duties being the acquisition of ambulance companies throughout the North American continent. As such, she traveled coast-to-coast several times a month. Leaving Hartson, Sharon joined in a partnership to form a new corporation for the purpose of buying and selling ambulance services.

She loves participating in snorkling, skiing (water and snow), biking, diving, golf, woodworking, and flying, having acquired a pilot's license in 1994.

Traveling is a great interest, having made trips to Pakistan and the silk route to China, a trek to India in an attempt to get to Nepal for mountain climbing, Greece, Israel, Brazil, Columbia, Costa Rica, Peru, Beliz, the Amazon and many trips to Mexico.



Daniel Kent Henry 1995

60. m ii. **Daniel Kent HENRY** was born 30 July 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. Dan never finished high school having opted for a General Educational Diploma and enlisted in the Navy at age of 17. He served 4+ years on the USS Coral Sea as a 2nd class fuel tender and boilerman, serving in the South Pacific and the Indian Ocean during the attempted freedom movement in 1980 (Operation Desert Storm) for the American hostages being held in Iran. After this military service he attended college for two years at Bremerton, Washington, and matriculated to Western Washington University where he completed his undergraduate studies and awarded a Bachelor of Business Administration in Finance at Western Washington University, Bellingham, Washington, on June 9, 1984. He became involved in the health care accounting field, and moved to Los Angeles in 1989, working in the finance department for the California Hospital Medical Center. In 1994 he was advanced to vice president and Chief Finance Officer.

He left that organization in 1997 and became Finance Officer of another hospital at Hawaiian Grove, California, where he served for sixteen months. He was Chief Finance Officer and co-founder of Kiddy Shack Productions, producers of video films for teaching children golf. Currently Dan is CFO for Detech of Los Angeles. Daniel received his Master's in Business Administration from Redlands University, Redlands, California, in May, 1996.

NOTES for Zona:

Zona grew up on a farm in Deep River and Montezuma, Iowa, without lights or facilities. The Depression was remembered as difficult, but living on a farm they didn't starve. Her father was a farmer, but lost it during the depression. He then went to work for One-Minute washing

machine company and her mother returned to teaching in Laurel, Iowa. She was an accelerated student, graduating a year early, in 1944, at age 16 in a class of 24 at Montezuma, Iowa.

She then attended Central College and matriculated to the University of Iowa where she received her degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1949. She then went to California with a friend and lived in Palo Alto and San Mateo. For a time she commuted to San Francisco and worked for American Can Co. She was then in the personnel office at San Mateo Community Hospital.

She returned to Iowa in 1951 and worked as a reporter photographer on the Oskaloosa Daily Herald. She spent the summer of 1953 in Europe with friends and came to Albuquerque in October of that year to visit a close friend and her sister and never left town.

Living in Albuquerque, she was working for the Albuquerque Multiple Listing Service when she met Howard in 1954. She became a real estate saleslady with Anderman & Glasebrook, the position she held when she eloped with Howard to Santa Fe one Sunday night. Her bridesmaid was Julia Propps, her former boss at the Listing Service. She moved that night to Deming, New Mexico, where Howard worked.

Zona Gail (Ehret) Henry - 1944

They returned to Albuquerque in 1957 where she was executive secretary for the Albuquerque Multiple Listing Bureau, Board of Realtors. After the birth of her children, Zona became a housemother and stayed home to raise the family and worked some in the family reporting company. She did a lot of volunteer for the Democratic party for years and at sixty became a mediator with the Albuquerque Metropolitan Court System. She also took up an exercise regimen, playing softball, loved flying, taking a few lessons, and flew in an open cockpit airplane. In November of 1998 she went sky diving at the age of 71. Zona always liked to travel and she made many trips with Howard to England, France, Italy, Switzerland, Mexico, Guatamala, Canada, Hawaii, and Alaska.

NOTES for Howard:

Howard contracted spinal meningitis at about 2 years of age and was treated at home. No after effects.

"I was born at 1005 Avenue C, Dodge City, Kansas, and lived there until I was 9 when we moved to 910 Avenue B - a whole half-block away. We lived there for a few years (1940-1941) when we moved to 1505 Fifth Avenue. We lived there about two years and moved to 902 Avenue A. I graduated from high school while living at that address in May, 1944. I worked for the AT&SF Railroad from early 1943 to entering the U. S. Navy, enlisting on September 11, 1944, and going on active duty on October 14, 1944. That first long train ride and really the first time away from home was a wonder-filled trip. Boot camp was at Great Lakes, Illinois, until December 23, 1944.

"My first airplane ride was from Chicago to Wichita for Christmas leave. Signalman school at Great Lakes January-May, 1945; Camp Shoemaker, California, en route, and amphibious training at Oceanside, California, the summer of 1945, practicing for the landing and invasion of Japan that fall. VJ day occurred just before we were to leave for the orient, but we went anyway aboard a converted cargo ship. It was slow, taking 16 days, and stopped at Guam for about 20 days. Brother, Delburn, was in the Mariannas but we were not able to make contact.

Went on to Tsingtao, China, arriving November 5, on to Tyco, China, arriving November 16 and on to Shanghai, arriving November, 19, 1945, where we were living in a former Japanese warehouse and office building.[133]

"There I met Richard Sze Ping Yu and we became close friends. I often visited in his home and shared all the festival days and Christmas and New Years. Richard was a movie fan and we saw many movies. The custom was to stand and sing the national anthem before each movie. We taught each other our respective national anthems. I used that often, along with my limited Chinese, to help with crowd control while serving with the shore patrol on riot and crowd control patrol. When it came time to leave, I almost took my discharge there in order to work with the Relief Program that had been initiated, but receiving a photo of my girl friend at home made the final decision.

"I lost contact with Richard when the Communists closed the border in May of 1949. I actually thought he had been executed for having known me. In 1979 he managed to contact me and I was able to bring him to the United States for a three-month visit. It fulfilled his dream to see America. My son and I were able to make a trip there in 1983 and visited his home and met his children.

"Another close friend there was David Arzooni, a Jewish boy my age whose father was the rabbi of the temple congregation at Shanghai. We shared many hours sightseeing and visiting. He managed to escape China in 1948 and worked his way to Canada, where he now resides. We have visited several times, and correspond often.

"March 26, 1946, was the commencement of the return voyage and it was extremely interesting in that we were in a typhoon for over a week. We were not able to even make coffee for two days, with the ship pitching and yawing so much the coffee would pour out of the pots. It was difficult to stay in the bunks when there was such a pitch and roll. One man did fall from his bunk down and into another across the aisle. I worked in the galley and we were finally able to fry hamburgers one day by holding a tray on each side of the grille to catch the burgers and put them back on the grille to cook more on their way to the other side. The toilet on troop ships was a long trough with seats anchored at intervals. I learned quickly to always pick a seat in the middle, never on the end! I never experienced anything as frightening before or since, but is was truly awesome! Unbelievable, the power of nature.

"Upon arriving back in the U.S. we took a troop train to Norman, Oklahoma. It was a hot trip across southern California, Arizona, and New Mexico in non-air conditioned troop cars. We finally stopped one evening somewhere in Texas and we all rushed across the street where we saw a soda shop. After a couple of sodas, malted milks, ice cream cones, etc., it turned out to be a long night upon resuming the ride! I was sick all the time in Norman and was still sick when I was put out the gate. In the diner car on the way home, I had a wonderful dinner, the first in many, many months, but was too sick to eat it! I was honorably discharged on April 16, 1946.

"I went in the service with the picture in my mind of the young man going off to war with all his friends saying goodbyes amid great fanfare, and coming home a hero to the roaring crowds. Instead, I went off on the afternoon mail train with my mother at the station to say goodbye. I returned home and no one knew I was coming. I even had to carry my sea bag up the hill and found no one home when I got there and had to wait on the front porch. So much for war time propaganda.

"I attended Cain-Powell Business College, Dodge City, from 1946 to May, 1948, studying court reporting. At the same time I attended

Dodge City Jr. College, September, 1946, to May, 1948, graduating with an AA degree.

"I went to San Leandro, California, and lived with brothers, Delburn, Roger and spouse Katherine, while attending Professional Secretarial School, San Francisco, California, graduating in court reporting in May, 1949. Returned to Dodge City and worked again on the ATSF Ry, having been on educational leave. In February, 1950, I resigned and went to Los Angeles, California, to commence my career.

"I lived with George and Bertha Henry, uncle and aunt, in Los Angeles, and started as a court reporter. I attended the Christian Church in Inglewood, California, where I met LuAlice Irene Dunahee. Having joined the U. S. Naval Reserves in August of 1946, and the Korean War starting, I was recalled July 27, 1950, to active duty and my enlistment extended one year under the war emergency authority. During that time, February of 1951, I married LuAlice at the First Christian Church in Inglewood. We resided in a small downtown studio apartment in San Diego until discharged in August, 1951.

"Now with a wife and not wanting to go through the starvation period again of starting in a new profession, we went to Albuquerque in an attempt to reestablish the career of court reporter, having a teacher from the Cain-Powell Business College then working as a reporter in Albuquerque. Jobs were not plentiful, and we went to Deming, New Mexico, where I obtained a position as reporter for the 6th Judicial District Court. We finally bought a home there in the fall of 1952 but divorced in May, 1953. Sold home.

"I met Zona Gail Ehret in January or so of 1954 in Albuquerque and dated, long distance, for several months. I did drive to Albuquerque on weekends for several months before we broke up about January of 1955 and had no contact until at a party one Sunday evening at a mutual friend's home in Albuquerque and Julia Propps suggested we should get married, so we went to Santa Fe and did, September 11, 1955, at 11:00 p.m. Best man, Chuey Jimenez, and I were in Albuquerque on an American Legion activity. Arriving back in Deming at 8:00 a.m., Monday morning, I had a jury trial starting at nine. A long day.

"We lived at Deming where Sharon Kay was born at the Deming Ladies Hospital. Moved in September, 1957, to Albuquerque where I entered UNM for study towards a bachelor's degree in accounting and Zona was executive secretary for the Multiple Listing Service for the Board of Realtors. Daniel Kent was born at St. Joseph's Hospital in Albuquerque. I graduated in January, 1960, and worked a short time in the accounting field, but soon returned to court reporting as a full time occupation, having a partner at first and in 1963 going alone. I maintained a sole proprietorship and incorporated in March, 1963.

"In September, 1965, I became reporter for the U. S. District Court for the District of New Mexico, and occupied that position, along with maintaining the free-lance business and corporation, until the fall of 1982 when I resigned from court. I did love court reporting, never hated my job, and always looked forward to going to work. I liked the variety of cases, the pressure of deadlines, and I cannot remember ever being late in the delivery of a transcript. I worked 42 years at the profession, and figured I had taken testimony from 50,000 witnesses and had typed approximately 3.5 million pages of transcript. I started out with the old standard manual typewriter, most years being spent with the electric typewriter and carbon paper before the advent of copy machines and computers. The last few years I did report with a computer.

"I served in all offices of the state association, did some guest lecturing at the national United States Court Reporters conventions, the University of New Mexico, and in several of the secondary schools.

I was a member the full 40 years of the state and national associations and the federal reporters association during the years in federal practice.

"I continued the free-lance practice until May of 1990 when I sold the corporation. The new owners did not work out, having marital difficulties, and they walked out New Year's Eve, December 31, 1990, leaving us $225,000 poorer. We worked the next year completing reporter contracts and cleaning up the accounts and I retired January 5, 1992, after we built our dream home on a bluff overlooking the Rio Grande, the Sandia mountains, and the city of Albuquerque. We always thanked cousin William Bullard for the great financial help through an inheritance of $100,000 when he passed away.

"Current activities in retirement are indexing old newspapers for the Genealogy Club of Albuquerque, and have authored 41 books and several short stories based on historical facts learned from that research as of the present time.

"I love a good party, meeting and visiting with friends, classical music, musical and dramatic theater, traveling, and working. I enjoy reminiscing of trips and having seen and attended operas or symphonic performances in Guadalajara, Mexico City, Rome, Amsterdam, London, Shanghai, Madrid, Barcelona, Palma Majorca, New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. Other travel has been on the Erie Canal to Canada, Honduras, Guatamala, Belize, Cuba, Kenya, Tanzania, France, Germany, Denmark, China, Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore, all over Brazil and the Amazon, Argentina, and Paraguay." (Autobiography Written September, 1998, updated 2002).

35. Harvey Pierce[5] HENRY <See p. 38> (Harry[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was the son of Harry Raymond HENRY and Isabella PIERCE. He married **Phyllis HEATHCOAT** on 29 July 1938.

They had 2 children:

61. f i. **Patricia H. HENRY**. She married John SAGE.
62. f ii. **Phyllis Irene HENRY**.

NOTES for Phyllis and Harvey:

Compiler obtained marriage date somewhere, but not the place. I believe Harvey and Phyllis must have been living in Hollywood at the time of their marriage, since his father, H. Raymond, was there and had been working in the movie industry and had a studio on Hollywood Boulevard. Harvey was an interior decorator and movie set designer. He decorated several movie star's homes. I was in Hollywood in 1945 during the second world war and met Harvey and his family. It was a beautiful home and I remember he told me at that time of just having finished decorating the home of Veronica Lake. He also painted many movie sets with his father, H. Raymond Henry.

A memorial to Harvey by his daughter is dated in 1971 and would seem to indicate that year for death. But I sense from the reading that perhaps the body has been moved to a ranch that daughter, Patricia Sage, lived on somewhere near Tehachapi, California.[70(15)] (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Harvey P. Henry Patricia Phyllis (Heathcoat)

CHAPTER 6

GENERATION NO. 6

36. Eugene Morton[6] FIFE, JR. <See p. 41> (Evelyn[5], Isabelle[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 13 February 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was the son of Eugene Morton FIFE, SR., and Evelyn May HENDERSON. Eugene was an attorney and criminal court judge,[70, p.5] dying 8 June 1966 in Indianapolis, Indiana, at the age of 50. He married **Jean Henrietta BOOTH** 30 September 1942 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born 25 October 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

They had 2 children:

63. m i. **Eugene Morton FIFE, III**, born 27 January 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Michelle Jean VAUGHAN on 15 June 1974 in Indianapolis where Eugene is an attorney.

64. f ii. **Catherine Jane FIFE** was born 7 June 1951 and married Albert ALEXANDER on 25 October 1981 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

37. Harriet Jean[6] GILMOR <See p. 42> (Harry[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 13 February 1936 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, the daughter of Harry Aylward GILMOR and Gladys Lucille STARKEY. She married **Harold Charles KRISTOF** 2 June 1956 in Houston. He was born 9 February 1930 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, the son of Charles (NMN) KRISTOF and Alice HEINKE.[118]

They had 4 children:

+ 65. m i. **Keenan Richard KRISTOF** born 13 April 1959. <See p. 73>.

66. m ii. **Kelly Eugene KRISTOF**, born 6 September 1960 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at the Mercy Hospital.

+ 67. m iii. **Kevin Charles KRISTOF**, born 30 December 1961. <See p. 73>.

68. m iv. **Kent Harry KRISTOF**, born 9 October 1965 at the Naval Air Station in Corpus Cristi, Nuece County, Texas.

He married (1) Monica PHILLIPS on 17 October 1987 at the Genoa Baptist Church in Houston, Harris County, Texas; they divorced in August of 1989 at Houston with no issue.[118]

Kent married (2) Lara Catherine HAGERTY on 7 March 1998 in Paradise Valley, California. She was born 23 October 1969 in Fairfield, California, the daughter of Michael Ray HAGERTY and Lylia WHITE.

39. Theodore Walter[6] GILMOR <See p. 44> (Theodore[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 24 March 1928 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois. He was the son of Theodore Ruthvan GILMOR and Julia BARTELS. Theodore died on 8 December 1994 at home in Baldwin, St. Louis County, Missouri, apparently of a heart attack at the age of 66. He was buried 10 December 1994 in Manchester, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married

Jacquelyn BECKMEYER. She was born 1 April 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri, the daughter of John H. BECKMEYER and Elmina TREFT.

They had 3 children:

+ 69.	m	i.	**Michael Theodore GILMOR**, born 18 February 1953. <See p. 74>.
+ 70.	m	ii.	**Jeffrey Alan GILMOR**, born 3 December 1954. <See p. 74>.
71.	m	iii.	**Scott Steven GILMOR**, born 18 June 1959. He married Jacqueline FAGUE on 13 May 1995 in St. Louis, Missouri.

NOTES for Theodore:

Theodore was buried at St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery. He was a member of the American Legion, Elks, served in World War II in the Marines, and was employed 34 years with Southwestern Bell Telephone.[118]

41. Mary Agnes[6] GILMOR <See p.44> (Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 21 January 1929 in Carlyle, Clinton County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Walter Alfred GILMOR and Marie Margaret SELZER. She married **George HANNA**, an attorney, while he was in the service, on 3 November 1951 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina. He was born 3 February 1927 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, the son of LeRoy W. HANNA and Georgia LEWIS.

They had 3 adopted children:[118]

72.	m	i.	**Stephen Paul HANNA**, born 10 July 1957 in Quebec, Canada.
+ 73.	m	ii.	**Charles David HANNA**, born 13 May 1961 in Quebec. <See p. 74>.
74.	f	iii.	**Susan Elizabeth HANNA**, born 2 April 1963 also in Quebec.

43. George Alfred[6] GILMOR <See p. 45> (Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 26 September 1931 in Carlyle, Clinton County, Illinois, the son of Walter Alfred GILMOR and Marie Margaret SELZER. George died 2 June 1993 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, at the age of 61, and was buried in the Oklahoma Veterans Cemetery at Oklahoma City. He married **Elizabeth BALDERSON**, who was born 25 June 1935.

They had 7 children:

75.	f	i.	**Elizabeth (Betsy) Marie GILMOR**, born 20 March 1953. She married a gentleman named HUNTER.
76.	f	ii.	**Mary Lynne GILMOR**, born 23 May 1955.
77.	m	iii.	**Stephen GILMOR**, born 13 April 1956, and died about 1976.
78.	m	iv.	**Michael GILMOR**, born 28 May 1957.
79.	m	v.	**George Alfred GILMOR, Jr.**, born 6 July 1958.
80.	f	vi.	**Susan Ann GILMOR**, born 3 August 1959, and
81.	f	vii.	**Jane Ellen GILMOR**, born 19 September 1960.

44. Elizabeth Adele (Elsie)[6] GILMOR <See p. 45> (Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 15 December 1933 also in Carlyle, Illinois, the daughter of Walter Alfred GILMOR and Marie Margaret SELZER. She married **Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND** on 3 September 1955 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois; they divorced. He was born 27 July 1932 in Centralia, the son of Henry HAMMOND and Mabel BRONSON, and Gerald is an M.D.[118]

They had 6 children:

+ 82. m i. **Mark David HAMMOND** was born 5 October 1956 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois <See p. 74>.

+ 83. m ii. **Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND, Jr.**, born 16 January 1958 also in Chicago <See p. 75>.

84. m iii. **Gregory Michael HAMMOND**, born 29 August 1959 in Centralia, Illinois.

+ 85. f iv. **Stephanie Marie HAMMOND**, who was born 27 July 1962 at Highland, Illinois <See p. 75>.

86. m v. **Christopher Scott HAMMOND** was born 6 July 1964, also at Highland. On 25 March 2000 he married Rima Abdou, who was born 15 March 1969 in Lebanon. They live in Ossining New York.

+ 87. f vi. **Natalie Elizabeth HAMMOND**, born 22 November 1965 also at Highland <See p. 75>.

45. James Ernest "Jim"[6] GILMOR <See p. 45> (Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 29 July 1936 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois, the son of Walter Alfred GILMOR and Marie Margaret SELZER. He married **Mary Margaret KISICKI** 23 October 1965 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 9 February 1938 in Alliance, Nebraska.

They had 8 children:

88. m i. **Patrick James GILMOR**, born 7 December 1966 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

89. f ii. **Kathleen Marie GILMOR**, born 24 November 1967, also Glenwood Springs, and she married John Brian LEDBETTER on 26 September 1992 in Aurora, Colorado. He was born 29 January 1966 in Aurora, Colorado, and they have four children:

a) Melanie Rose LEDBETTER, born 28 June 1993 in Aurora.
b) Nicolas More LEDBETTER, born 17 January 1995 in Aurora.
c) Owen Anthony LEDBETTER, born 30 July 1996 in Aurora.
d) Patrice Elizabeth LEDBETTER, born 30 January 1998 in Denver.

90. m iii. **Michael Stanley GILMOR**, born 18 February 1969 in Glenwood Springs, and married Amy Christine WILSON who was born 14 April 1972 in Aurora, Colorado.

91. m iv. **Thomas Joseph GILMOR**, born 16 June 1970 in Glenwood Springs, and he married Anne Marie KEELER on 26 August 1995 in Post Falls, Idaho. They have one son, Sean Thomas GILMOR, born 26 July 1996 at Post Falls.

92. m v. **Stephen Paul GILMOR**, born 30 June 1971 in Glenwood Springs.

93. f vi. **Mary Bridget GILMOR**, born 29 July 1973 in Glenwood Springs, and she married Rodney D. FRIES on 24 April 1993. He was born 16 June 1973, and they have four children:

a) Matthew James FRIES, born 14 December 1991 in Washington, Ohio.
b) Nicole Marie FRIES, who was born 3 April 1994 in Alamogordo, New Mexico.
c) Christopher Dean FRIES, who was born 29 July 1995, also in Alamogordo, New Mexico.

d) Monica Mary FRIES, born 12 September 1997 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

94. f vii. **Anne Marie GILMOR**, born 11 July 1975 in Glenwood Springs, and she married Donald Dwight PULLIAM, III, on 31 May 1997 in Aurora, Colorado. He was born 20 October 1969 in Detroit, Michigan, and they have one son, Dominic Joseph PULLIAM, born 23 March 1998 in Aurora.

95. m viii. **Mark Andrew GILMOR**, born 14 October 1977, in Grand Junction, Colorado.

47. Stephen Anthony[6] GILMOR <See p. 45> (Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 12 September 1944 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois, the son of Walter Alfred GILMOR and Marie Margaret SELZER. He married **Janice Marie LOEPKER** 28 January 1967 in Carlyle, Illinois. She was born 2 November 1946 in Breese, Illinois.

They had 4 children:

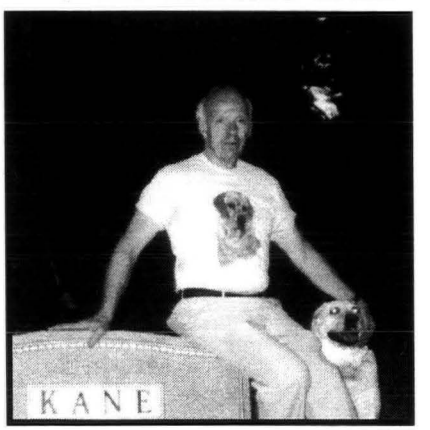
96. f i. **Michaelle Lynn GILMOR**, was born 5 August 1967 in Centralia, Illinois. She married Stephen Carlyle FLINT 3 May 1994 in New Orleans, Louisiana. They have a daughter, Tennyson Augusta Gilmor FLINT, born 15 April 1998.

97. f ii. **Stephanie Marie GILMOR** born 28 June 1969 in Champaign-Urbana, Illinois, and she married Andrew SCHWARTZ on 23 September 1995 in St. Louis, Missouri. They have one son, John Gilmor SCHWARTZ, born 16 September 1997.

98. m iii. **Thomas Joseph GILMOR**, born 20 August 1972 also at Champaign-Urbana.

99. m iv. **Jeffrey Creighton GILMOR**, 24 June 1978 St. Louis, Missouri.

48. Edward Anthony[6] KANE, II <See p. 45> (Isabelle[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 2 January 1938 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, the son of Edward Anthony KANE, Sr., and Isabelle Irene GILMOR.[16] He married **Beverly Ann SHELTON** on 25 August 1956 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois, she having been born 15 August 1937 in Wynona, Osage County, Oklahoma[16, 110] the daughter of James SHELTON and Wilma VINCE.



Edward A. Kane, Jr.

They had 5 children:[16]

+ 100. m i. **Christopher Edward KANE**, born 15 March 1957 <See p. 75>.

101. f ii. **Deborah Irene KANE**, born 4 July 1958 in Carbondale, Illinois, and she died in infancy on 31 December 1959 in Edwardsville, Illinois.

102. m iii. **Marcus Michael KANE**, born 6 June 1960 in Edwardsville, Illinois. He married Kerrie DURR.

103. f iv. **Candace Lynn KANE**, born 30 November 1962 in Highland, Illinois.

104. f v. **Melinda Ann KANE**, born 21 November 1967 in Highland, Illinois. She married Steven SCHMIDT.

49. Bradley Hark[6] KANE <See p. 45> (Isabelle[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 27 July 1946 in Edwardsville, Madison, Illinois. He is the son of Edward Anthony KANE, Sr., and Isabelle Irene GILMOR. He married **Joan Marie BARNES** 20 August 1966. She was born 3 July 1941.

They had 2 children:

105. m i. **Scott Edward KANE**, was born 21 September 1969 in Ft. Lee, Virginia.[61, 101]

106. m ii. **Keith Bradley KANE**.[16]

50. Edwin Ruthvan[6] HENRY, IV <See p. 46> (Edwin, III[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 11 July 1938 in Bronx, Westchester, New York the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, III, and Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG. He married **Beverly Anne FARNHAM** <See number 710, p. 147, 148> 22 June 1963 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. She was born 5 April 1940 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, the daughter of Hollis Leon FARNHAM and Dorothy Mae CONNER.

They had 2 children:

107. m i. **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, V**, born 22 June 1966 in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey. He married **Teri Lynn CRANE** 29 August 1997 in Cave Creek, Arizona. She was born 4 April 1967 in Riverside, California, the daughter of Lawrence Charles CRANE and Frances RITCHEY.

+108. f ii. **Nicole Denise HENRY**, born 30 December 1969. <See p. 75>.

NOTES for Edwin, IV:

The family moved to Oradell, New Jersey, in April, 1945, and "Hank" went to school there, with high school at Dwight Morrow H.S. in Englewood, N.J. He graduated June 1956 and matriculated to the University of Maine at Orono. He graduated there with a B.A. in geology in August, 1960, and entered the U.S. Army as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Corps of Engineers in February, 1961, serving two years at Ft. Campbell, Kentucky, and a short period of time in the fall of 1961 as an instructor in land mine warfare and booby-trapping at Ft. Gordon, Georgia. After discharge from the military and a short vacation, he went to work with the New Jersey Department of Transportation as an engineering geologist, which occupation he held until retirement. (Autobiographical sketch).

52. Kenneth Lee[6] HUTCHINSON, Jr. <See p. 50> (Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 19 April 1927 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He was the son of Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr., and Georgia Mae HENRY. Kenneth died 3 March 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and was buried in Dodge City. He married **Joanna Lee CHENAULT** 5 June 1949 in Dodge City, Kansas. She was born 10 April 1928 in Canon City, Freemont County, Colorado, the daughter of Josiah Lipscomb CHENAULT and Ethel WHITE <See Number 968, p. 189, 190>.

They had 2 children:

109. m i. **Jeffrey Lee HUTCHINSON**, born 25 July 1950 in Dodge City, Kansas. He married Sharon POWELL 5 July 1984 in Columbus, Ohio. Sharon was married previously and had one son, Rhett, the last name being unknown to this copiler.

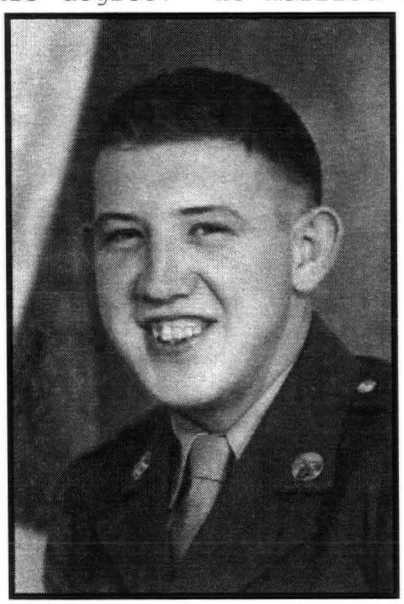
+110. m ii. **Todd Joseph HUTCHINSON**, born 17 April 1963. <See p. 76>.

NOTES for Joanna:

Joanna's mother was a cousin of Maida Dehart, 2nd wife of Albert Dehart <See p. 98>, brother of Cora Dehart Hanna. She attended Dodge City Junior College and was active in drama and music. We performed in several plays together and we were members of the Delta Psi Omega drama club. While attending college she and I dated for a while, and danced a lot. When my nephew, Kenneth, came home from service, I lost her. She was an excellent dancer, and recently has been singing on the radio and painting.

NOTES for Kenneth, Jr.:

Kenneth attended Dodge City Junior College and Kansas State University but lacked a few hours of completing the necessary work for his degree. He married and worked for 23 years for the ATSF Railroad and then for Borden's in Texas City, Texas, and in Columbus, Ohio. He was the chief rail car coordinator for the Borden Chemical Company at the time of his death.



Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Jr. 1945

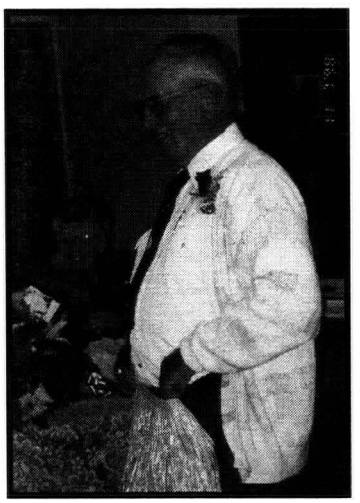
He served in the second world war in the U. S. Army, entering in 1945; was overseas in Europe in Italy and the occupation forces in Trieste. Being recalled during the Korean Conflict, he served in Korea where his feet were frostbitten. True to his nature, he never complained about this unpleasant experience.

I, the uncle, was only three months older than Hutchie and we spent our first 17 years together, closer than brothers. We were almost inseparable. As youngsters we worked together at the local theater passing out handbills, concessions, and ushering. The entire city was our playground and we did everything. Our parents would usually know about it before we got home. We would go to the river and play in the sand. The railroad freight line crossed the river west of the park and we would go there and play on the trestle, hoping that a train would come by so we could see what we would be able to do. Hanging from the side of the trestle seemed most feasible. I can't remember that we ever had to prove our theory.

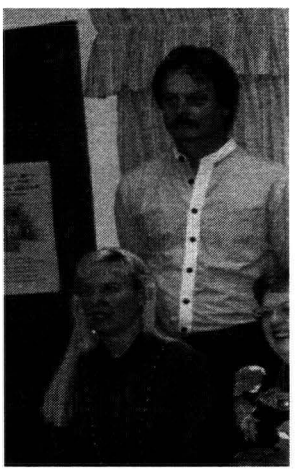
We usually had jobs as children. I was doing yard work when he started driving a delivery truck for a local grocery store. He was about 14 and licenses were no problem. We went to the drug store and bought driver's licenses for 25 cents, as I recall. Didn't have to know how to drive. Then together we started at the ATSF Railroad on the extra board working all jobs in the station force, mainly freight docks, stockyards, janitor, and several office positions. This was during the war and help was scarce, so even though we were still in

high school we often had to work 24 or 30 hours during a weekend. Once we were called out of church and went to the stockyards and didn't get home for amost 35 hours.

Once a wire was received addressed to the Freight Agent, informing him that a cow that had been loaded the day before had died in transit and was seeking information for the claims office. Over the name of the agent, we sent a return wire expressing his sincere sympathy and condolences! The response to the agent was almost unprintable. Agent Parks KNEW who did it, but couldn't prove it.
Kenneth was honest and true and his word was his bond. He did some acting in the community theater and was President of the Theater Guild in Hutchinson, Kansas, and of the Texas City-Galveston Traffic Club. He did other volunteer work and coached little league and sophomore league baseball for many years. He served as Cubmaster and coached baseball for Cub Scouts. He held offices in the Presbyterian Church in Kansas and Texas. He was a smoker all his life and died of cancer. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).



Vernon Russell and Beverly Ann (Hutchinson) Unruh 50th Wedding Anniversary November 1998



Keena Laree Unruh - Stanley Braithwaite November 1998

53. Beverly Ann[6] HUTCHINSON <See p. 50> (Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 21 February 1930 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the daughter of Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr., and Georgia Mae HENRY. She married **Vernon Russell UNRUH**, a farmer, on 7 November 1948 in Dodge City, Kansas. He was born 15 January 1925 in Pawnee Rock, Barton County, Kansas. He is the son of Leo George UNRUH and Susie UNRUH.[163]

Beverly graduated Dodge City High School and worked for the Kohlman family for 35 years as secretary and office manager. She did a lot of church work, held many offices in the church, raised her family and cared for her parents.

They had 3 children:

111. f i. **Keena Laree UNRUH**, born 3 April 1950 in Dodge City, Kansas.

Keena attended Cimarron, Kansas, public schools and graduated from high school in Dighton, 1968. She earned her Bachelor of Fine Arts (Music) degree from the university of Colorado, Boulder, in 1973. She was married twice and later divorced with no issue. She was a teacher in the Jefferson County Schools

from 1973 ro 1979. She then commenced working in a café and later became a partner in another café, Poppies, in Denver. The opportunity presented itself to branch out on her own and she purchased The Pastry Basket in Denver. Having been successful in that venture, she relocated in Trinidad, Colorado, where she is the innkeeper and owner of the historic Chicosa Canyon Bed and Breakfast with her partner and common-law spouse, Stanley K. Braithwaite. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

+112. m ii. **Rocky Neil UNRUH**, born 17 September 1952 <See p. 77>.

+113. m iii. **Gavin Ray UNRUH**, born 14 July 1957 <See p. 78>.

54. Delburn Raymond[6] HUTCHINSON <See p. 50> (Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 25 November 1934 in Dodge City, Kansas, the son of Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr., and Georgia Mae HENRY. He married **Darlene Marie BITTEL** 28 May 1955 in Dodge City, Kansas. She was born 27 May 1935 in Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, the daughter of George Paul BITTEL and Philomenia Mildred HAMMERSCHMIDT.

They had 6 children:

+114. f i. **Debra Ann HUTCHINSON**, born 28 February 1956. <See p. 78>.

+115. m ii. **Wade Paul HUTCHINSON**, born 2 August 1957 <See p. 79>.

116. m iii. **Kelly Stephen HUTCHINSON** was born 3 September 1958 in Orange, Orange County, California, while his father was in the air force. He attended high school in Texas City, Texas, and earned his bachelor's degree in civil engineering at Texas Tech University in December, 1982. He started his work career in Casper, Wyoming, while taking care of his brother who was convalescing from a severely broken leg due to a skiing accident. He returned to Texas in 1982 and accepted employment with B. J. Hughes, an oil well servicing company in their Bakersfield, California, office – back to his roots in sunny California.

He left the Hughes company to join his brother Wade in the well tagging company, Tru-Tag, Inc. See the notes for Wade for their business history. Kelly is now employed with Protechnics. He has a permanent residence in Houston, but spends most of his time traveling the world tagging wells. In just over one year with Protechnics he was in Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Venezuela, Alaska, and Australia. (Recollections of Delburn R. Hutchinson, 1996).[117]

117. f iv. **Jennifer Lee HUTCHINSON**, born 28 April 1961 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, and attended schools in Texas City, graduating there and attending college at Texas Tech University and graduated from the University of Houston, with a bachelor's degree in marketing in 1983. She is now employed (1994) in San Diego, California, as a para-legal. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

+118. F v. **Stacy Ann HUTCHINSON** born 6 November 1962 <See p. 80>

119. m vi. **Delburn John HUTCHINSON**, born 24 December 1965 in Texas City, Texas, and attended high school in that place. He then graduated from Texas Tech University in 1990 with a Bachelors in Business Administration in Marketing but by 1994 he was a certified pilot flying co-pilot in a corporate aircraft, receiving his pilot's license at Lubbock, Texas, during the latter years while attending college. He finally gained a position as a co-pilot in 1995, moving to Ft. Worth and flying for American Eagle. (Recollections of Delburn R. Hutchinson, 1996).[117]

Delburn was married June 12, 1999, to Lori Lucretia Parrish (Brown) at Hillsboro, Texas.[181] She is the daughter of Leonard N. and Lucretia Brown. Lori had been previously married to a gentleman named Parrish and has a daughter of that union, McCall Parrish.

NOTES for Darlene:

Darlene attended and graduated from Dodge City schools. She attended Dodge City Junior College until she married Delburn. Their first home was in Manhattan, Kansas. She worked until Delburn finished school in January, 1957, their first child being born while living in Manhattan.

"They moved to Pasadena, Texas, in January, 1952. It was there she devoted her life to the career of managing the family. Her two loves are her family and socializing (gadding about).

"She is an active volunteer and leader in her church, St. Thomas Altar Society, American Cancer Society, Hospice, to name a few. She throws a mean party, is a helluva organizer, and an outstanding, inventive cook – nothing is measured, nothing tastes the same, nothing is wasted, and nothing ever seems to be cooked the first time. Her cooking is part German, part Yankee, part southern, and part Tex-Mex. After the children were gone, at age 54 until present, she went to work in the Texas City School system to stay busy and to keep her husband from retiring." (Recollections of Delburn R. Hutchinson).[117]

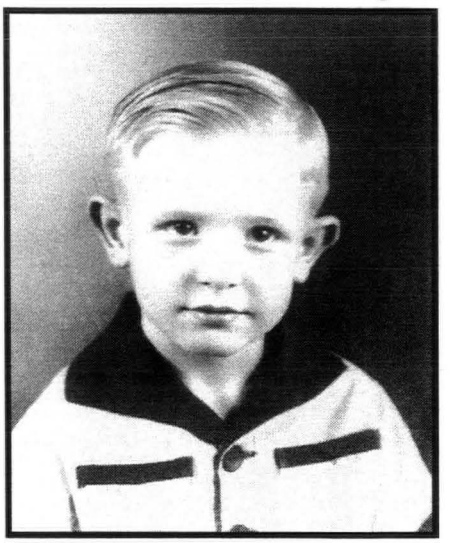
Raymond Kaylor and Delburn Hutchinson in Indian papoose carrier - 1935

NOTES for Delburn:

Delburn attended schools in Dodge City and then did his undergraduate work at Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas, graduating with a BS degree in chemical engineering. Following graduation he worked for a short period of time forPhillips Chemical Company in Pasadena, Texas, while awaiting entry into the United States Air Force. He entered the air force in mid 1957 and served three years on active duty. He earned navigator wings and flew on a combat crew in the 320th Refueling Squadron, 12th Air Force, Strategic Air Command. While in the air force they moved often,and thus the children were born in several communities. He served from 1957 to 1960. After release from active duty he took employment at Union Carbide Corporation in Texas City,Texas, and remained there to the

present. He remained in the USAF reserve for 17 years and flew as an instructor navigator and combat crew member in the 705th Troop Carrier Squadron and Group Navigator in the 924th Troop Carrier Group, reaching the rank of Major.

Delburn is medium build (6'1"; 200 lbs) and is a very humorous person. Once, while in the service he bought his wife a pistol and taught her how to shoot it. Being gone a lot, he told her "If anyone tries to get in this house, shoot first and ask questions later." He was sent off on a mission one rainy night and, of course, they were unable to fly. He got home in the middle of the night, and, remembering what he told her, stood in the street shouting, "Darlene, it's me, don't shoot!" (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).



Delburn Raymond Hutchinson - 1940

56. Pamela Ann[6] HENRY <See p. 52> (Roger[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 19 January 1946 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, the daughter of Roger Harold HENRY and Katherine D. PRYOR. She married **Ronald Clifford COLEMAN** 14 October 1972 in Oakland, California. He was born 2 June 1945 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, the son of Clifford Paul COLEMAN and Maureen Etta STONE.

They had 2 children:

120. m i. **Michael Dustin COLEMAN**, born 27 July 1974 in Hayward, Alameda County.

121. f ii. **Katherine Lindsay COLEMAN**, born 6 June 1976 also in Hayward, California. Katherine is, in 1996, a second-year student at Ohlone College, Freemont, California, majoring in mass communication.

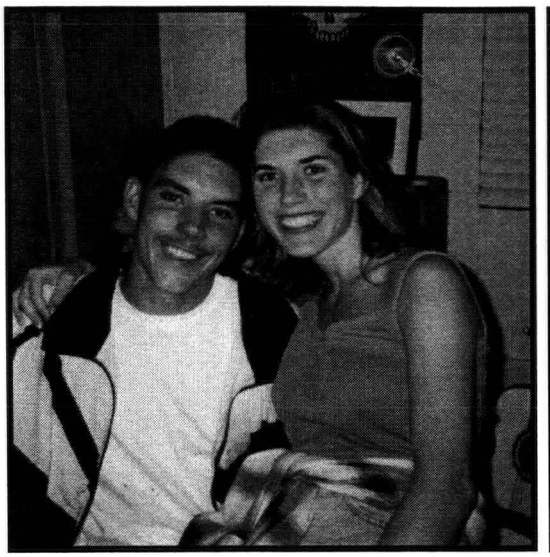
Katherine Lindsay Coleman - 1994

NOTES for Ronald and Pamela:

Ron and Pam, although in an urban area, are in the country enough they raise chickens, among other things, and Ron raised many fighting gamecocks. He is in the trucking profession and currently has a rig and hauls trailers.

NOTES for Pamela:

Pam was but a baby when Howard Henry first visited in 1948 at the San Leandro home. Howard had moved there and stayed for a winter while attending school in San Francisco. Pam was once lost. Her mother become quite frantic at her disappearance. We were all roaming the streets in the area looking for her, and when we finally found her several blocks from home, she was happily strolling down the street, sans clothing. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).



Michael and Katherine Coleman

Pamela Ann and Ronald Coleman

CHAPTER 7

GENERATION NO. 7

65. Keenan Richard[7] KRISTOF (Harriet[6], Harry[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 63> was born 13 April 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, at the Mercy Hospital. He is the son of Harold Charles KRISTOF and Harriet Jean GILMOR. He married **Olivia (NMN) AGUIRRE** 8 June 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, at the Mt. Camel Catholic Church. She was born 28 July 1963 in Houston, the daughter of Thomas AGUIRRE and Lucy CORTEZ.

They had 2 children:[118]

122. f i. **Angela Elise KRISTOF**, born 1 February 1990, at the Southeast Memorial Hospital, Houston, Texas.

123. f ii. **Cristine Alice KRISTOF**, born 18 May 1993 in Houston, at the same hospital.

67. Kevin Charles[7] KRISTOF (Harriet[6], Harry[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 63> was born 30 December 1961 also at the Mercy Hospital in San Diego, California. He is the son of Harold Charles KRISTOF and Harriet Jean GILMOR. He married **Linda Kay CODY** 27 June

1991 in Houston, Harris, Texas. She was born 24 August 1961 in Springfield, Morgan County, Illinois.

They had 1 child:

124. f i. **Charlee Alise KRISTOF**, born at Houston, Texas.

69. Michael Theodore[7] GILMOR (Theodore[6], Theodore[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 64> was born 18 February 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, the son of Theodore Walter GILMOR and Jacquelyn BECKMEYER.

He married (1) **Nancy ZIEMANN** on May 1974 and they subsequently divorced in 1981. She was born 18 February 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri.

They had 1 child:

125. f i. **Abigail GILMOR**, born 23 September 1978.

Michael then married (2) **Sharon HOEDAPP** on 14 February 1990 in St. Louis.

70. Jeffrey Alan[7] GILMOR (Theodore[6], Theodore[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 64> was born 3 December 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, to Theodore Walter GILMOR and Jacquelyn BECKMEYER. He married **Julie DUZZOLD** in St. Louis, Missouri, and

They had 2 children:

126. m i. **Jason Alan GILMOR**, born 2 October 1980.
127. m ii. **Jonathon A. GILMOR**, born 9 October 1986.

73. Charles David[7] HANNA (Mary[6], Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 64> was born 13 May 1961 in Quebec, Canada, the son of George HANNA and Mary Agnes GILMOR. He married **Helen HAYES** in 1984.

They had 2 children:

128. f i. **Ashley Marie HANNA**, born 9 July 1985 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
129. m ii. **George Lewis HANNA**, born 11 August 1986 also in Flint, Michigan.

NOTES for Helen:

This was a second marriage for Helen, she having married (1st) to a Mr. Stevenson, and they had a son Daniel, born 23 August 1981.

82. Mark David[7] HAMMOND (Elizabeth[6], Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 65> was born 5 October 1956 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the son of Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND and Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR. He married **Dana L. RUEDEMANN** on 31 May 1986 in Princeton, New Jersey. She was born 19 November 1963 in Princeton, New Jersey, the daughter of Calvin RUEDEMANN and Nelle McKEAN.

They had 2 children:

130. m i. **Jordan Christopher HAMMOND**, born 6 August 1988 in Princeton, New Jersey.
131. m ii. **Joshua Gregory HAMMOND**, born 9 April 1991 in Langhome, Pennsylvania.

83. Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND (Elizabeth[6], Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3] Richard[2], John [1]) <See p. 65> was born 16 January 1958 in Chicago, Illinois,, the son of Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND and Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR. He married **Carol WRIGHT** on 12 March 1988, she being the daughter of Willard WRIGHT and June WARREN. They had one child, **Benjamin HAMMOND** born 27 December 1991 in Mission Viejo, California.

85. Stephanie Marie[7] HAMMOND (Elizabeth[6], Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 65> was born 27 July 1962 in Highland, Madison County, Illinois, the daughter of Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND and Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR. Stephanie married **Brice Peter BUCHES** on 7 October 1989 in Evergreen, Colorado. He was born 22 November 1960 in Kansas City, Missouri, the son of Anthony BUCHES and Genevieve KRAUJALIS.

They had 4 children, all born in Denver, Colorado:

132. f i. **Christina Marie BUCHES** was born 22 August 1991.
133. m ii. **Joseph Anthony BUCHES**, born 8 April 1993.
134a f iii. **Bernadette Clare BUCHES**, born 26 September 1995.
134b m iv. **Blaise Peter BUCHES**, born 17 January 1998.

87. Natalie E.[7] HAMMOND (Elizabeth[6], Walter[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 65> was born 22 November 1965 in Highland, Madison County, Illinois, and she is the daughter of Gerald Ellsworth. HAMMOND and Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR. She married **Mark Wesley LaRUE** 28 September 1991 in St. Louis, Missouri, he having been born 28 October 1963 in Kansas City, Missouri, the son of Darrel LaRUE and Mary KIRBY.

They had 3 children, all born in St. Louis, Missouri

135. m i. **Dorian Michael Hammond LaRUE**, born 27 December 1987.
136. f ii. **Tallin Marie LaRUE**, born 20 March 1993.
137. m iii. **Tristan Spencer LaRUE**, born 11 March 1995.

100. Christopher Edward[7] KANE (Edward, II[6], Isabelle[5], Adelia[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 66> was born 15 March 1957 in Carbondale, Illinois, the son of Edward Anthony KANE, II, and Beverly Ann SHELTON. He married **Tracey Lynn SOBKOWSKI** [16].

They had 2 children:

138. m i. **Benjamin Andrew KANE**, born 27 August 1982.
139. m ii. **Andrew Matthew KANE**, born 22 March 1987.

108. Nicole Denise[7] HENRY (Edwin, IV[6], Edwin, III[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 67> was born 30 December 1969 in Ridgewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, IV, and Beverly Anne FARNHAM. She married **Patrick Joseph FLORIO** on 16 December 1995[171] in River Edge, Bergen County, New Jersey.

They had 2 children:

140a f i. **Margaret Lindsay FLORIO** who was born 27 February 1997 in Ridgewood, New Jersey. She was delivered the same doctor that delivered her mother, and weighed in at 8 lb 2 oz at 11:58 a.m.

140b m ii. **Frank Zachary FLORIO** who was born on 5 March 1999 at the same place.

Edwin 3rd, Olga, Edwin 4th, Beverly Henrys - 1969

Nicole Denise (Henry) Florio 1988

110. Todd Joseph[7] HUTCHINSON (Kenneth, Jr.[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) <See p. 68> was born 17 April 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the son of Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Jr., and Joanna Lee CHENAULT. He married **Theresa Marie KING** on 4 July 1992. Theresa was born 30 September 1965[107] in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, the daughter of Thomas LeRoy KING and Minnie Isabelle NICHOLS.

They had 1 child:

141. f i. **Isabelle Lee HUTCHINSON**, born 6 December 1994 in Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi.

NOTES for Theresa:

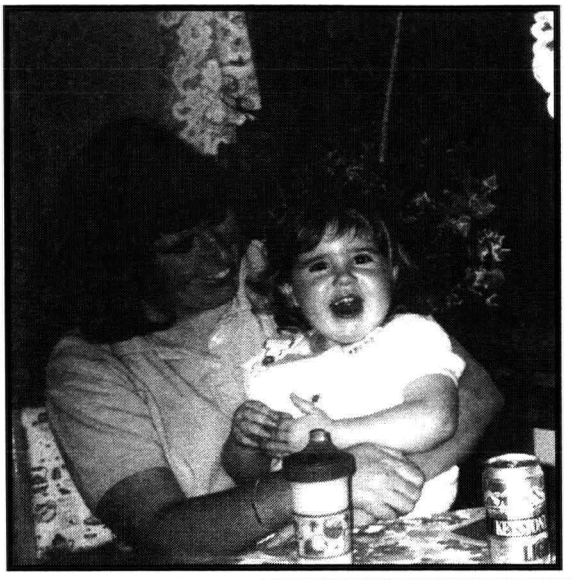
Theresa graduated from Harlen High School in Illinois in 1983 and attended the University of Arkansas from 1983 to1987, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science. She married shortly after that, but was later divorced with no issue of that marriage.

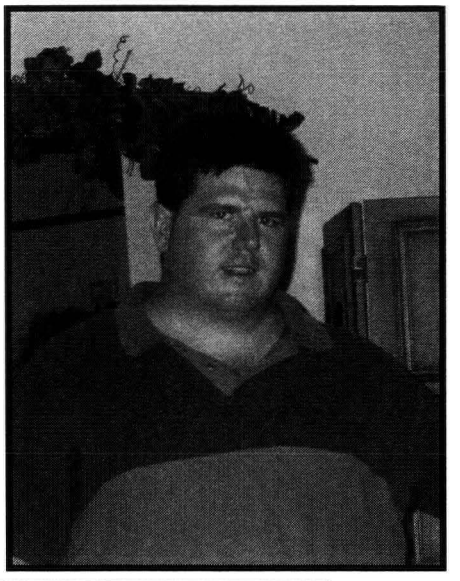
She then obtained a Masters of Education degree in 1990 in recreational science and worked from 1990 to1996 for the University of Mississippi at Oxford as assistant director of recreational services. In 1996, after marriage to Todd, they moved to Denton, Texas, where she is assistant director of recreational sports at the University of North Texas. Theresa is an accomplished gymnast, having captured five world championship titles in trampoline acrobatics between 1975 and 1980 at, among others, Canada, New Jersey, and Hawaii. (Autobiographical sketch).

NOTES for Todd:

Todd attended the College of Wooster, Ohio, from 1981 to 1983 and played football. He graduated with a Bachelor's of Science degree in

Political Science in 1985 from Kansas State University. After a period of odd jobs he returned to graduate school at the University of Arkansas from 1989 to 1991 and taught at North Panola High School in

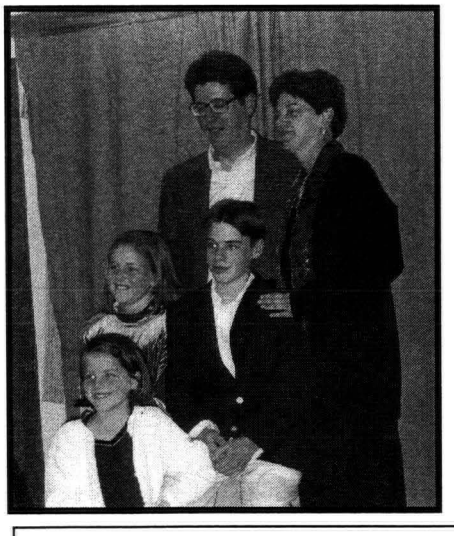




Theresa, Isabelle Lee and Todd Hutchinson - 1997

Mississippi. He worked at the University of Mississippi from 1992 to 1995 as a government document supervisor and program coordinator. He also attended the university during that time and then started working as a journalist. He presently works as a sports writer for several newspapers in the Denton, Texas, area where he now resides in 1999.

112. Rocky Neil[7] UNRUH <See p. 70> (Beverly[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 17 September 1952 in Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas. He is the son of Vernon Russell UNRUH and Beverly Ann HUTCHINSON. He married **Christine EISENBEIS** 20 November 1982 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born 26 August 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri, the daughter of Harold EISENBEIS and Rose Marie EISENBEIS.



Rocky Unruh Family November 1998
Rocky, Christine, Zöe, Zachary, and Rebecca Unruh

They had 3 children, all born in San Francisco, California:

142. m i. **Zachary Elias UNRUH**, born 4 December 1985.
143. f ii. **Zoe Kathryn UNRUH**, born 21 November 1987.
144. f iii. **Rebecca Nicole UNRUH**, born 3 October 1990.

NOTES for Christine:
Christine was married previously to Frank Finnegan. No issue. She attended high school in St. Louis and received her bachelor's in journalism from the University of Missouri in 1976, and as of 1997 she works as an editor for the San Francisco Chronicle.

NOTES for Rocky:

Rocky completed school in Cimarron, Kansas, and did his undergraduate studies at University of Kansas majoring in political science. He then went to law school at the University of Michigan, receiving his LLB in 1978. He practiced law for two years in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in the offices of Jeff and Ann Bingaman, later a New Mexico Senator. He was able to then spend some time with Howard and Zona Henry. He married while in Santa Fe and in 1984 they moved to San Francisco where he was in private practice until 1995 when he accepted a position with the Antitrust division of the United States Attorney's office, San Francisco division, and in the latter part of 1996 he returned to that private practice. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

113. Gavin Ray[7] UNRUH <See p. 70> (Beverly[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 14 July 1957 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the son of Vernon Russell UNRUH and Beverly Ann HUTCHINSON. He married **Kimberly Elizabeth MEANEY** on 6 March 1982 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York. She was born 23 May 1958 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, the daughter of George Edward MEANEY and Shelley WESTON.

They had 4 children, all born in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas

145. m i. **Weston Wade UNRUH**, born 14 December 1982.
146. f ii. **Kelsey Rae UNRUH**, born 24 January 1986, and
147a m iii. **Erik Russell UNRUH**, born 7 January 1988.
147b f iv. **Jacee Elizabeth UNRUH**, botn 9 October 1998.

NOTES for Kimberly and Gavin:

Kim is a talented lady, mother, excellent cook, baker, caterer, legal secretary, and works as assistant coach for the girls' volleyball and basketball team. Kim states the old family name spelling was MENA.

Gavin is a farmer. He attended school in Cimarron.

Gavin Unruh Family November 1998
Standing: Weston Second Row Kimberly,
Gavin with Jacee Elizabeth,
Kelsev and Erik lower left.

114. Debra Ann[7] HUTCHINSON <See p. 70> (Delburn[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 28 February 1956 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, the daughter of Delburn Raymond HUTCHINSON and Darlene Marie BITTEL. She married **Kurt Melvin POLING** 9 May 1992 in Kennesaw, Cobb County, Georgia. He was born 4 April 1960 in Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, the son of Melvin G. POLING and Alberta M. CAMPBELL.[109]

They had 2 children:

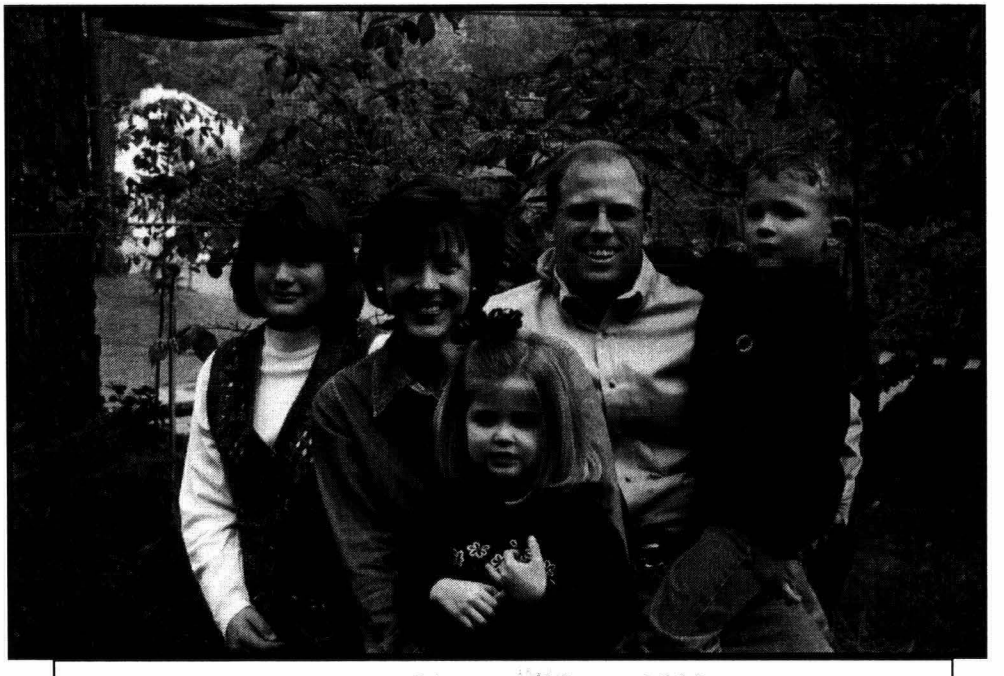
148. m i. **Jared Hutchinson POLING**, born 7 October 1993 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas, weighing in at 7

pounds. 3 ounces, 19 inches.

149. f ii. **Andrea Lauren POLING**, born 8 March 1995 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

NOTES for Kurt:

Kurt was in the U. S. Navy from 1978 to 1985 and is now in 1997 employed in Atlanta as a consultant to commercial nuclear power plants. He was married previously and has one daughter, Whitney Bryana, issue of that marriage.



Kurt Poling Family - 1998
Whitney Debra Amdrea Kurt Jared

NOTES for Debra:

Debra is a CPA, having received her degree in marketing at Texas Tech in Lubbock, Texas, in 1978. She then took a degree in accounting at University of Texas, Dallas, in 1980 and she passed her CPA boards in 1981. She is currently self-employed in Atlanta, Georgia.

115. Wade Paul[7] HUTCHINSON <See p. 70> (Delburn[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 2 August 1957 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the son of Delburn Raymond HUTCHINSON and Darlene Marie BITTEL. He married **Susan Leigh LEONARD** on 12 May 1990. They later divorced, but again remarried sometime around 1996.

They had 1 child:

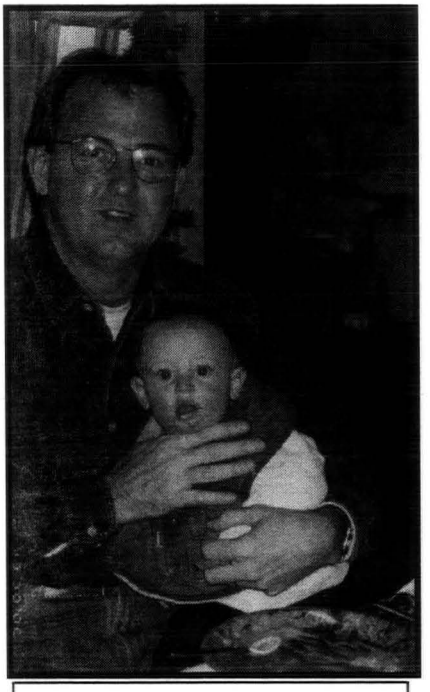
150. f i. **Kathryn Avery HUTCHINSON**, born 5 April 1996 in Houston, Texas.

NOTES for Susan:

Susan sat for the Bar examination and is now a member of the Texas Bar. She is currently a home mother and not practicing.

NOTES for Wade:

Wade graduated from high school in Texas City, Texas, and attended Texas Tech University and then he earned his degree in petroleum land management at University of Texas, Austin, Texas. He worked three years for an oil well servicing company in Powell, Wyoming, and later Casper, Wyoming. He left there and worked a short period in Houston selling materials for oil well fracturing.



Wade Paul Hutchinson with Kathryn -- 1996

He and another gentleman started a Texas corporation called Tru-Tag, Inc., in about 1985. The major part of their business was in Bakersfield, California, and Oklahoma. At the time they started the company the oil drilling business collapsed - billionaires became millionaires and millionaires went broke - and growth in Texas was slow. The company struggled, survived, and finally started to grow. At the time it started to grow, his brother Kelly was working in Bakersfield for an oil well servicing company. He joined Tru-Tag as a principal owner. The business grew into Texas, Colorado, and Alaska only to collapse again during a second oil recession. There was disagreement among the owners in 1992 at which time Wade and Kelly left and started their own well tagging business, centered mostly in east Texas.

After about one year they sold the business to a predominant well tagging company and became employees of the company as part of the negotiations. Both Wade and Kelly continue employment with Protechnics, the company that bought them out. (Recollections of Delburn R. Hutchinson, 1996).[117]

Wade and Susan divorced in Houston in 1993, but by 1996 they had remarried so a diligent researcher may find two marriage records in the Texas state records.

118. Stacy Ann[7] HUTCHINSON <See p. 70> (Delburn[6], Georgia[5], Edwin, II[4], Edwin, I[3], Richard[2], John[1]) was born 6 November 1962 in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas. She is the daughter of Delburn Raymond HUTCHINSON and Darlene Marie BITTEL. She married **James Jeffrey ANDERSON** on 11 June 1988 in Texas City. He was born 9 December 1961 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, the son of John Chapman ANDERSON and Edna Mae NASH.

They had 2 children:

151. m i. **Jeffrey Chapman ANDERSON**, born 26 January 1995 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

152. m ii. **Matthew Delburn ANDERSON**, born 20 June 1996 in Plainview, Texas.

NOTES for James:

James (always called Jeff) graduated in 1985 from Texas Tech University in Lubbock, Texas, with a Bachelor of Science degree in Agricultural Economics. "Born and raised in Plainview, Texas, where I

was either in school or playing sports. So far life has been very good to me. Stacy and I have recently been blessed with our first child who we named Jeffrey Chapman.. I spend the majority of my free time involved in three activities: raising our child, working in the yard, or playing golf (Autobiographical sketch, July 4, 1995.)

NOTES for Stacy:

Stacy graduated from high school in Texas City and earned her bachelor's degree in finance at Texas Tech University, Lubbock, in 1989. She is a CPA, having received her certification in New Mexico in 1997.

Hutchinson Family and Baptism Day, 1995
Rear from left: Delburn John, Kurt Poling, Jennifer, Zona - Howard, Daniel Henry, Wade, James Jeffrey Anderson. Front from left: Whitney Poling, Debra with Jared, Delburn with Andrea, Darlene, Stacy with Jeffrey

CHAPTER 8

Listing the descendants of Hennery FOLEY[49]

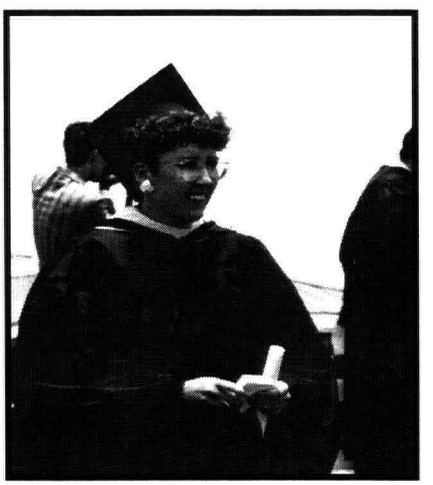
(about 1725 -)

153. Hennery[1] FOLEY was born about 1725. He married **Amy**. She was born about 1725.

They had 6 children:

154.	f	i.	**Ursilla FOLEY**, born 26 March 1742.
+155.	M	ii.	**Richard FOLEY**, born 28 September 1745 <See p. 84>.
156.	f	iii.	**Elizabeth FOLEY**, born 3 February 1748.
157.	m	iv.	**Hennery Jr. FOLEY**, born April 1749.
158.	m	v.	**John FOLEY**, born 8 June 1755.
159.	f	vi.	**Hannah FOLEY**, born 2 March 1758.

Zona Daniel Howard Henry Awarded Master's of Business Administration - 1996



Sharon Henry Awarded Masters of Business Administration 1994

CHAPTER 9

GENERATION NO. 2

155. Richard[2] FOLEY <See p. 82> (Hennery[1]) was born 28 September 1745. He was the son of Hennery FOLEY and Amy. He married **Margaret WILSON** about 1768 in Virginia. She was born about 1746.

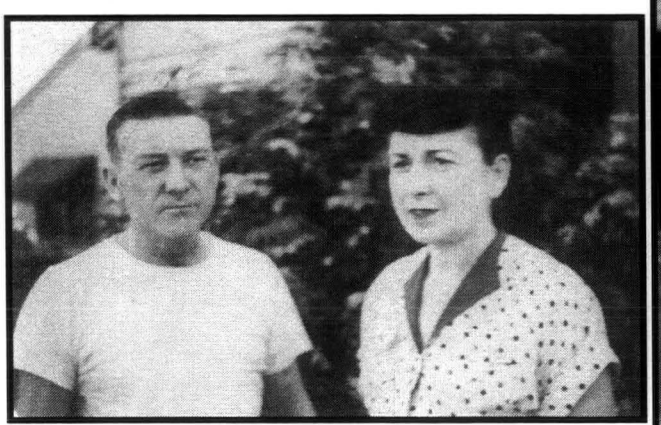
They had 10 children:[49]

+160.	f	i.	**Betsy FOLEY**, born 26 June 1769 <See p. 85>.
161.	m	ii.	**Elijah FOLEY**, born 15 June 1771. He married Rachel MILLER. He was born in perhaps Frederick County, Virginia, as his father living there until 1779.
162.	f	iii.	**Phoebe FOLEY**, born 15 March 1773. She married aa gentleman named MILLER. She, too, was born in perhaps Frederick County.
163.	f	iv.	**Mary FOLEY**, born 15 February 1775, probably in Frederick County. She married James MARRS.
164.	f	v.	**Amy FOLEY**, born 8 January 1777, probably in Frederick County, and she married William ROMAN.
165.	m	vi.	**John FOLEY** was born 16 March 1779, probably in Frederick County, and he married Jane ROBERTS. His father emigrated to Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1779, so his birth could have been there.
166.	m	vii.	**William FOLEY** was born 23 July 1781 in Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Elizabeth STONE on 7 September 1804.
167.	m	viii.	**Richard FOLEY**, born 21 March 1784 and likewise was probably born in Fayette County, Kentucky. He never married.
168.	m	ix.	**David FOLEY**, born 18 June 1785 in probably Fayette County, Kentucky, and he married Polly Price WILSON on 31 October 1809.
169.	f	x.	**Margaret FOLEY**, born 21 December 1788, probably at the same place, and she married Andrew McCLURE on 6 November 1806.

NOTES for Richard:

A patriot, he helped establish Bowman's Fort and doubtless helped to defend it because he was there during the siege, though we find no reference to any active part he may have taken. He received 200 acres of land on Dix River in 1780, and he went from Frederick County, Virginia, to Kentucky in 1779. He was a witness to the will of John Bowman in 1784. Since he received 200 acres of land, was he in the Revolutionary War? Compiler checked the National Archives but was unsuccessful in finding that name in the Revolutionary War files.

Howard Edwin R., 3rd The Henry Boys - 1953
Edwin R. 2d Roger Delburn



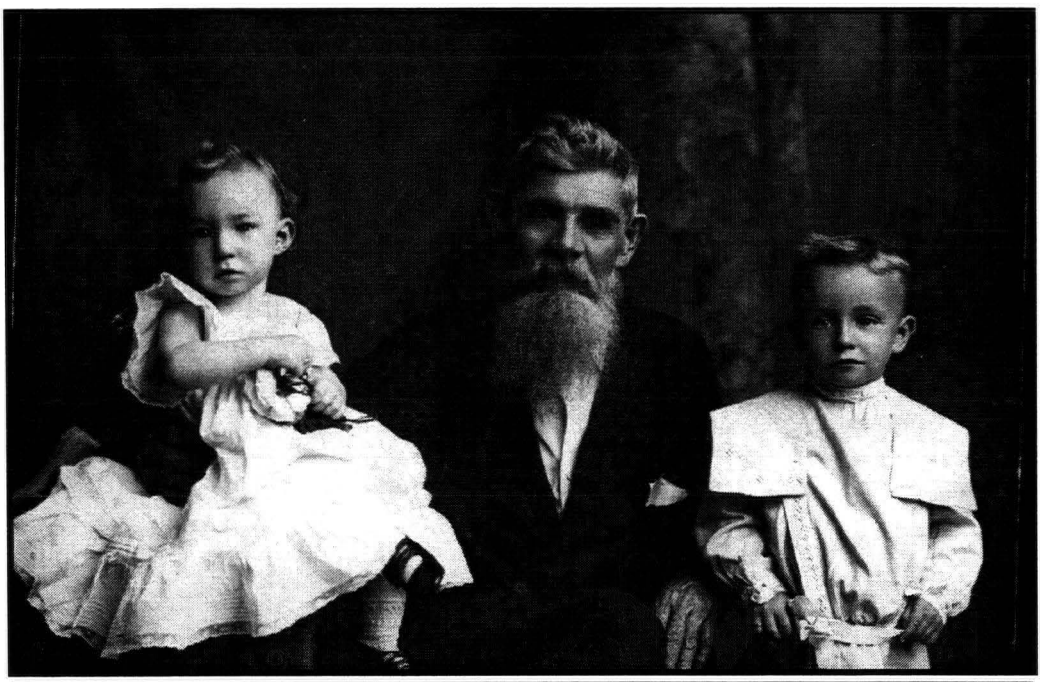
Roger and Katherine Henry - c. 1950

Donald Eugene Henry - 1920

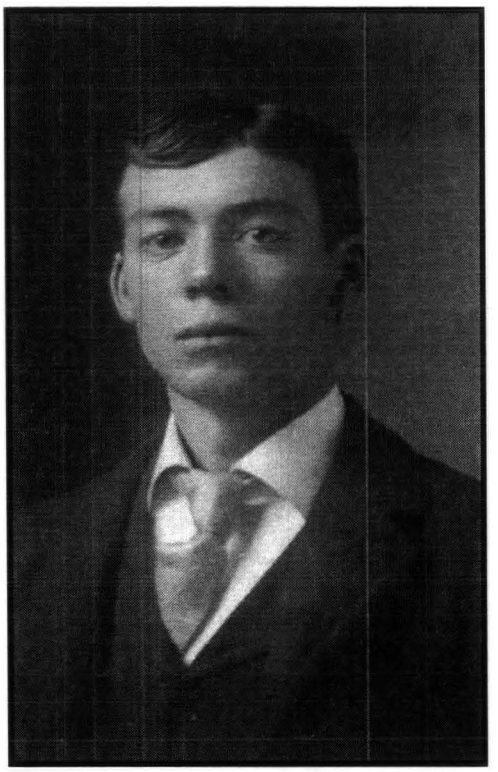
CHAPTER 10

GENERATION NO. 3

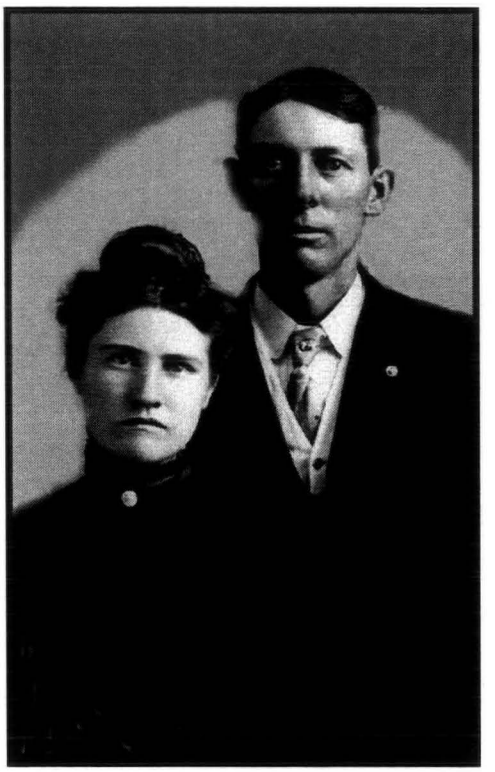
160. Betsy[3] FOLEY (Richard[2], Hennery[1]) <See p. 83> was born 26 June 1769.[49] She was the daughter of Richard FOLEY and Margaret WILSON. She married **John HENRY** <See number 1, p. 15>. He was born about 1768.



Theodore Ruthvan Gilmor c. 1905 Harry Alyward Gilmor
Edwin R. Henry 1st



Edwin Ruthvan Henry 2d
c. 1894



Edwin Ruthvan Henry 2d
Grace Louisa Meeks
Wedding picture October 19, 1903

CHAPTER 11

Listing the descendants of Robert ROGERS

(- 23 December 1663)

170. Robert[1] ROGERS.[177] Robert died 23 December 1663 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna**. Susanna and Robert were living in Newbury in 1651.

They had 4 children:[62]

171. m i. **Robert ROGERS.**
+172. M ii. **Thomas ROGERS**, born 9 July 1652 <See p. 90>.
173. m iii. **John ROGERS.**
174. m iv. **Joshua ROGERS.**

Edwin Ruthvan Henry 2d Family - 1939
Left to Right: Edwin R. Henry 3d with Edwin R. Henry 4th; Howard W. Henry; Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Sr.; Grace Louisa Henry; Beverly Ann Hutchinson; Cora Ellen Hanna; Edwin R. Henry 2d; Georgia May Hutchinson with Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Jr., in front of her and Delburn Raymond Hutchinson

William Ward Meeks Children

Back: Grace Stella Cora

William Harold

CHAPTER 12

GENERATION NO. 2

172. Thomas[2] ROGERS <See p. 87> (Robert[1]) was born 9 July 1652 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert ROGERS and Susanna. He married **Ruth BROWN** on 18 May 1677 in Newbury. She was born 26 May 1662, the daughter of Isaac BROWN and Rebecca BAILEY.

They had 6 children [62] all born in Newbury:

175. m i. **Robert ROGERS**.
176. m ii. **John ROGERS**.
177. m iii. **Isaac ROGERS**.
178. m iv. **Stephen ROGERS**.
179. m v. **Daniel ROGERS.**
+ 180. m vi. **Jonathan ROGERS**, born 18 June 1702 <See p. 89>.

Some of the Henry Men in 1927
Left to Right rear: Edwin 3d; cousin Lloyd Hanna; Edwin 2d with Howard; Roger; Ken Hutchinson, Sr; Frank Sanborn.
Front. l to r: Don and Delburn Henry

CHAPTER 13

GENERATION NO. 3

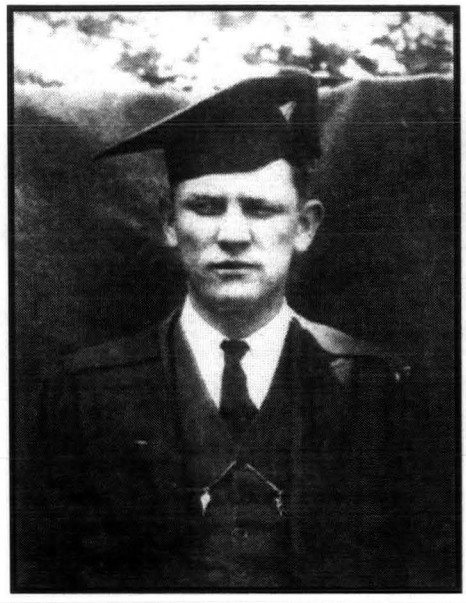
180. Jonathan[3] ROGERS <See p. 90> (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 18 June 1702 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of Thomas ROGERS and Ruth BROWN. He married **Hannah BROWN** 2 December 1724 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James BROWN and Mary.

They had 1 child:[62]

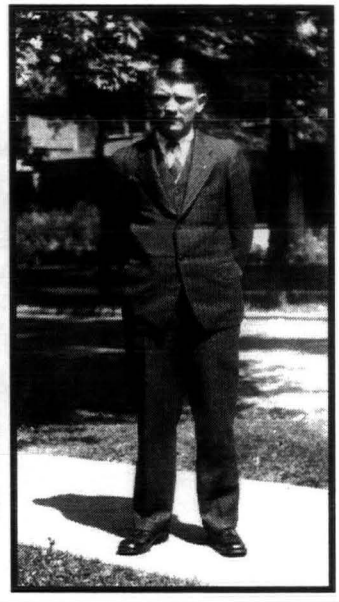
+ 181. m i. **Jonathan ROGERS**, born 14 October 1725 <See p. 91>.

EDWIN RUTHVAN HENRY, 3rd AND FAMILY

c. 1906



c. 1931



c. 1935

Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 3rd

Olga Henry and family - Nicole's wedding 1996
Edwin R. 5th; Teri Crane; Howard W. Henry; Olga Henry; Daniel Henry; Beverly Henry; Edwin R. 4th; Rita Rohr; Donald Henry; Barbara Henry; Dan Rohr

CHAPTER 14

GENERATION NO. 4

181. Jonathan[4] ROGERS <See p. 92> (Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 14 October 1725 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, the son of Jonathan ROGERS and Hannah BROWN. He married **Martha STICKNEY** 24 December 1745 in Newbury, the daughter of Andrew STICKNEY and Sarah BROCKLEBANK.

They had 1 child:[62]

+ 182. m i. **Enoch ROGERS**, born 28 November 1750, died 13 January 1836 <See p. 93>.

Wedding party Edwin Ruthvan Henry 5th and Teri Lynn Crane
April, 1998
Left to right rear: Donald Henry; Edwin John Rohr; Dan Rohr
Middle row: Zona and Howard Henry; Edwin Ruthvan Henry 4th; Teri Lynn Crane and Edwin Ruthvan Henry 5th; Beverly (Farnham) Henry; Nicole (Henry) Florio holding Margaret Lindsay Florio.
Front: Barbara (Schofield) Henry; Rita Rohr.

CHAPTER 15

GENERATION NO. 5

182. Enoch[5] ROGERS <See p. 94> (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 28 November 1750 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, the son of Jonathan ROGERS and Martha STICKNEY. Enoch died 13 January 1836, at the age of 85. He married **Lydia MOORES** in 1770 in Newbury, she having been born 12 April 1751 in West Newbury. Lydia died 6 March 1845, at the age of 93.

They had 10 children:[62]

+ 183.	m	i.	**Stephen ROGERS**, born 10 November 1771, died 18 August 1840. <See p. 97>.
184.	f	ii.	**Eunice ROGERS** died at 13 months and apparently another child was given the same name.
185.	f	iii.	**Eunice ROGERS**.
186.	f	iv.	**Lydia ROGERS**.
187.	f	v.	**Susannah ROGERS**.
188.	m	vi.	**Joshua ROGERS**.
189.	f	vii.	**Elizabeth ROGERS**.
190.	m	viii.	**Edward ROGERS**.
191.	m	ix.	**Enoch ROGERS**.
192.	m	x.	**Charles ROGERS**.

NOTES for Lydia and Enoch:

They went to Plymouth, New Hampshire, in 1788 and removed to Holderness, New Hampshire in 1798.[62]

CHAPTER 16

GENERATION NO. 6

183. Stephen[6] ROGERS <See p. 96> (Enoch[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 10 November 1771 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, the son of Enoch ROGERS and Lydia MOORES. Stephen died 18 August 1840, at the age of 68. He married **Polly BROWN**, who had been born 5 October 1780 in Plymouth, Grafton County, New Hampshire, the daughter of Josiah BROWN and Rachell FELLOWS. Polly died 17 September 1859, at the age of 78.

They had 7 children:[62]

193.	m	i.	**Gilman ROGERS**.
194.	f	ii.	**Eliza ROGERS**.
195.	f	iii.	**Sarah ROGERS**.
196.	m	iv.	**Josiah ROGERS**.
197.	m	v.	**William G. ROGERS**.
198.	m	vi.	**Abner M. ROGERS**.
+ 199.	m	vii.	**Stephen G. ROGERS**, born 10 April 1815 <See p. 100>.

NOTES for Polly:

The family is traced back to 1647 in Rowley, Massachusetts. Her forefather was Charles Brown. Isabelle Kane was having correspondence with cousin, G. Morgan Brown of Aurora, Ontario, Canada, a descendant of Polly's brother, Joseph Brown.[62]

Henry Family 1948
Far Back, Left to Right - ? , Kenneth Hutchinson, Sr, Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson: Main Middle Row - Russell Unruh, Doris Constance Henry, Howard holding Pamela, Katherine with Patricia, Edwin and Grace Henry

Henry Boys - George Alfred and Edwin Ruthvan, 2nd - c. 1895

Sarah Irene (Henry) Andrews

CHAPTER 17

GENERATION NO. 7

199. Stephen G.[7] ROGERS <See p. 97> (Stephen[6], Enoch[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 10 April 1815 in Holderness, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He was the son of Stephen ROGERS and Polly BROWN. He married **Irene STONE** on 31 October 1839 in Eden, LaMoille County, Vermont, she having been born about 1817, the daughter of Jonas STONE.

They had 8 children:[62, 153]

200. m i. **Charles ROGERS**.
201. f ii. **Ellen ROGERS**, who married a man named Crane. Nothing else known to this compiler.[63]
+ 202. m iii. **Wilbur ROGERS**, born about 1842. <See p. 98>.
+ 203. f iv. **Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS**, who was born 5 May 1845 and died 6 June 1913 <See p. 19, 98>.
204. m v. **John ROGERS**.
205. m vi. **George ROGERS**.
206. m vii. **Stephen ROGERS**.
207. f viii. **Mary (Mae) ROGERS** was born in Vermont in 1857 and died at Alliance, Ohio, 8 July 1934 at the age of 77.[168] She married Raymond S. KAYLOR on 23 April 1873 at Crestline, Ohio, and he died in Ohio. They had no issue. Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson named her son, Delburn Raymond, after him. Compiler remembers Raymond and Mary coming to Dodge City in the 1930s and getting to ride home in a taxi. She was awarded a Bible in 1869 for memorizing 4700 verses of scripture. Compiler has that Bible.[168] Raymond was born 10 August 1850 at Mansfield, Ohio, and died 23 June 1936 at Alliance. He was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and also a businessman.[168]

Raymond S. and Mary Kaylor c. 1925

NOTES for Irene:

Daughter of Jonas Stone, who was City Clerk of Eden, Vermont, in 1839.[62]

NOTES for Stephen:

He was born in New Hampshire and moved to Eden, Vermont, as young man.[62]

CHAPTER 18

GENERATION NO. 8

202. Wilbur[8] ROGERS <See p. 100> (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Enoch[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]). He was the son of Stephen G. ROGERS and Irene STONE. He married **Mrs. ROGERS**, and it is not known whether that was her surname or the married name.

They had 7 children:[63]

208.	f	i.	**Elma ROGERS**. She married J. N. ANKENY.
209.	f	ii.	**Maggie ROGERS**. She married G. S. HUGHES.
210.	f	iii.	**Ella ROGERS**. She married E. C. COX.
+ 211.	f	iv.	**Mary ROGERS** <See p. 99>.
212.	m	v.	**Charles ROGERS**.
213.	f	vi.	**Maud ROGERS**. She married Glen F. MOORE.
214.	m	vii.	**Will ROGERS**.

NOTES for Wilbur:

Also could be William Rogers.[63] A copy of a letter from his sister refers to him as "Will" so it could be either name.[64]

203. Nancy Jane "Jennie"[8] ROGERS <See p. 100> (Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Enoch[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) was born 5 May 1845 in Johnson, LaMoille County, Vermont. She was the daughter of Stephen G. ROGERS and Irene STONE. Nancy died 6 June 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, at the age of 68, and was buried 11 June 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri, in the cemetery plot of her daughter and son-in-law, T. S. Henderson.

She married (1) **Capt. Amos C. HOLDEN** 13 February 1861[104] in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois.

NOTES for Amos:

He was a Captain in the Civil War. He had fathered twin boys, but they died shortly after birth. He was drowned while on duty in the war in about 1864 in a flash flood while fording a river on horseback. First reports showed his name to be John, but marriage certificate shows correct name.

Nancy then married (2) **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I,** <See number 5, pg. 19> on 25 November 1866 in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois. He was born 23 July 1827 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, the son of Richard J. HENRY and Lucy PICKETT.

NOTES for Nancy:

In a document from H. Raymond Henry written to Edwin Henry 3rd, describing his mother, Nancy, he wrote: "To Edwin R. Henry. Much has been said about your grandmother by those who knew little of her latter years. I was the only one to be with her and little was ever said about her background. Longfellow, Tennison, Byron etc was her beloved reading matter, while medicine was her study.

"Mother became the progressive, head of our little family when we left Dodge to locate in Topeka (I was then about four years old) where mother became known as the doctor for women and against her will and advice her patrons insisted on running her for the office of County

Physician. Without one word from her in her behalf, she lost by only a few votes.

"After that episode the male M.D.s would not speak to her. This was largely the cause for the illness of one of the sweetest wonderfull (sic) souls that ever lived. Mother was a thorn in the M.D.s ego, and a light to the womens world. Please excuse this writing or composition. Your Uncle, H. Raymond Henry, 86 yr. young."[179]

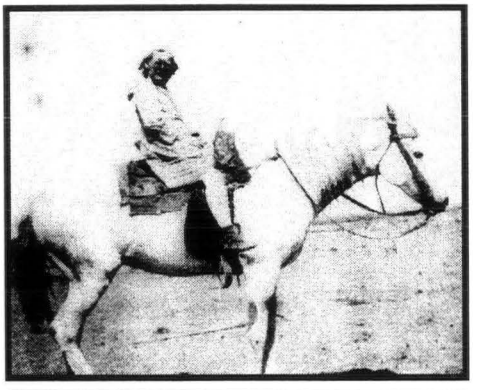
CHAPTER 19

GENERATION NO. 9

211. Mary[9] ROGERS <See p. 101> (Wilbur[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Enoch[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]). She was the daughter of Wilbur ROGERS and Mrs. ROGERS. She married **William GRIFFIN**.[63]

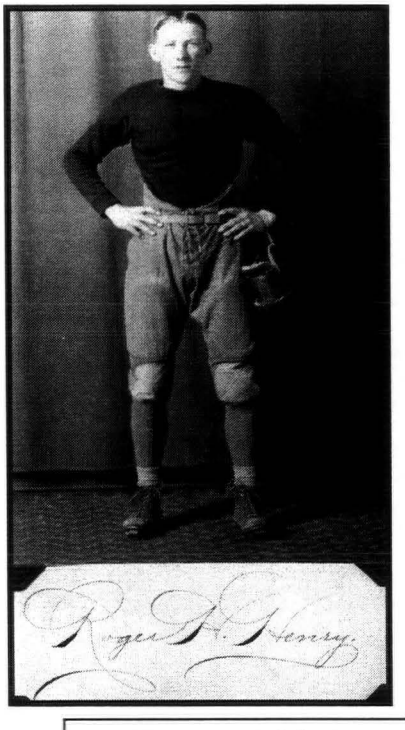
They had 1 child:[63]

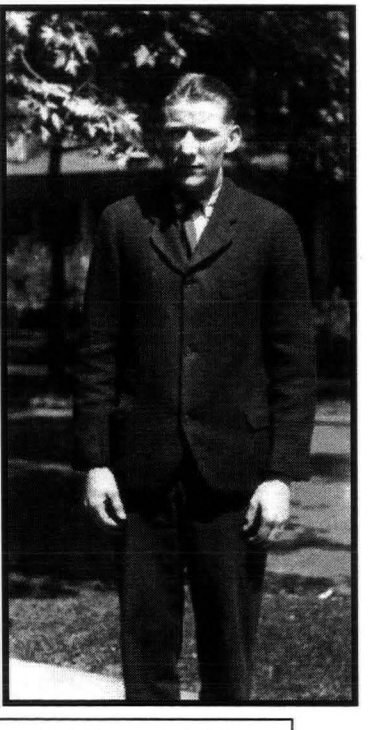
215. f i. **Wilda GRIFFIN**. Wilda was a teacher of music at Norman, Oklahoma, and studied opera. Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson had visited in her home.



Georgia May (Henry) Hutchinson

Georgia May (Henry) Hutchinson
80th Birthday, Las Vegas - 1987





Roger Harold Henry c 1927 and 1937

CHAPTER 20

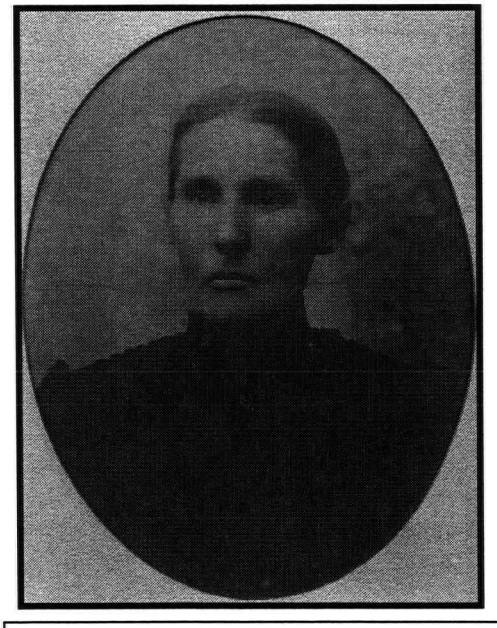
Listing the descendants of Thomas MARTIN

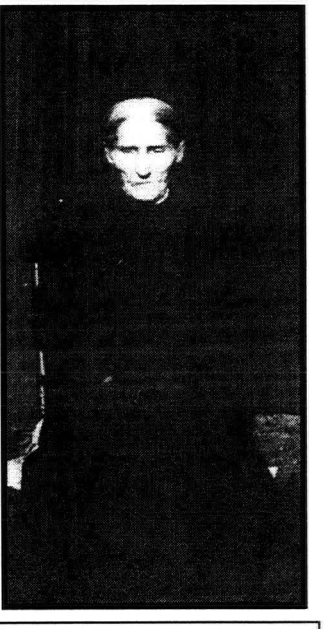
216. Thomas[1] MARTIN[128 p.6] married **Maria STEELE**.

They had 8 children:

217.	m	i.	**William MARTIN**.
+ 218.	f	ii.	**Lyla MARTIN**. <See p. 106>.
+ 219.	f	iii.	**Virg MARTIN**. <See p. 106>
220.	f	iv.	**Druse MARTIN**.
+ 221.	f	v.	**Melinda MARTIN**, born 1840, died in 1921. <See p. 106>.
+ 222.	m	vi.	**Edward MARTIN**. <See p. 109>.
223.	m	vii.	**Tom MARTIN**.
224.	m	viii.	**Jesse MARTIN**.

It was found in some notes of Edwin R. Henry 3rd that there were 13 children in the family. Besides the eight listed above, there were other possible names of John, Dave, Nancy, Mary, Samuel, and one that died at age of eight years. Where this information came from, compiler doesn't know, but when Edwin was young he knew his grandparents and he may have derived some information from this source. I list them here until they can be verified from some other source.





Malinda (Martin) (Meeks) Dehart - c. 1880 and 1918

CHAPTER 21

GENERATION NO. 2

218. Lyla[2] MARTIN <See p. 105> (Thomas[1]) was the daughter of Thomas MARTIN and Maria STEELE. She married **Henry WEAVER**.

They had 4 children:

225. m i. **Tom WEAVER**.
226. f ii. **Emma WEAVER**.
227. f iii. **Mary WEAVER**.
228. f iv. **Josephine WEAVER**.

219. Virg[2] MARTIN <See p. 105> (Thomas[1]) was the daughter of Thomas MARTIN and Maria STEELE and married **Walt WEAVER**.

They had 3 children:

229. m i. **Taylor WEAVER**.
230. f ii. **Sadie WEAVER**.
231. m iii. **John WEAVER**.

221. Melinda[2] MARTIN <See p. 105> (Thomas[1]) was born in 1840 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, the daughter of Thomas MARTIN and Maria STEELE. She died 28 November 1921[168] in Pueblo, Colorado, at the age of 81, and was buried in Mt View Cemetery in that city.

She married (2) **Thomas B. DEHART** <See number 635, p. 137, 138> on 7 January 1872. Thomas was born 11 October 1825 in Hart County, Kentucky, the son of William L. DEHART and Jane HOUSTON.

They had 5 children:

+ 232. m i. **Barton Warren DEHART** <See p. 105>.
+ 233. m ii. **Edgar B. DEHART** <See p. 105>.
+ 234. f iii. **Cora Ellen DEHART**, born 15 July 1875, died 7 February 1957.
<See p. 105>.
+ 235. m iv. **Albert DEHART** <See p. 106>.
236. m v. **Leon DEHART**. He first married a lady named "Kate"[128, p.14] and she is remembered by Georgia Mae Henry as being very large and obese. He secondly married a lady by the name of Carrie.

Melinda had 9 stepchildren,
whose biological mother was Polly Alisa New,
the first wife of Thomas B. Dehart.

+	237.	m	vi.	**William Acklin DEHART** <See p. 112>.
	238.	m	vii.	**Angus N. DEHART** who died in infancy.[44]
+	239.	f	viii.	**Mary Jane DEHART** <See p. 112, 138>.
+	240.	m	ix.	**James Alfred DEHART** <See p. 112, 138>.
+	241.	m	x.	**Stephen Arnold DEHART** <See p. 113, 138>.
	242.	m	xi.	**George DEHART** who also died in infancy.[44]
+	243.	f	xii.	**Sarah Catherine DEHART** <See p. 113, 138>.
	244.	m	xiii.	**Thomas D. DEHART**.
+	245.	f	xiv.	**Minnie A. DEHART**. <See p. 113, 138>

Thomas also married (1) Polly Alisa NEW. She was born about 1825 in Pike County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Augustus McD. NEW[128(5)] and she died 16 July 1871 in Buckhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois.

NOTES for Thomas:

His first wife, Polly Alisa New, was born in Kentucky and she went to Brown County, Illinois, in He was born in Hart County, Kentucky. His father, William, had emigrated to Illinois in 1832 when Thomas was seven years old, and settled March 6, 1833, at La Grange. William was the first man to permanently settle in Buckhorn, Brown County, in 1837 on the northwest quarter of section 33. He had been in the area previously and had built at that time a cabin of rough, unhewed logs measuring about 16 feet square, with a roof of clapboards and a floor of mother earth.

When he returned that day in 1837 with his family, they cleaned up the area as best they could, got in a supply of firewood, and did the necessary hunting to prepare meals. That night it snowed six inches and grew quite cold. They built a large fire in one end of the cabin against the green logs, the smoke curling up through the openings between the logs and clapboards, their being neither fireplace nor chimney. But with the cold wind and snow outdoors, the crude cabin was a palace.

Then come the spring when the earth turned warm and imagine their surprise and terror when the cabin filled with snakes! He had built this crude shelter on top of a very large snake den and over 40 copperheads and rattle snakes were killed that spring. At 12 years of age, Thomas was able to handle an ax or hoe and kill his share of these pesky reptiles.

Their home was destitute of many conveniences of life. The family had plenty to wear to protect from the weather, and had an abundance of wholesome food. They sat down to a rude table to eat from tin or pewter dishes, and filled with venison, bear, wild duck or turkeys that Thomas and his father had been able to supply by their skill in trapping or shooting with a musket. The bread they ate was baked by Polly from the corn or wheat of their own fields. They walked across their green fields and through the forest that surrounded them, not with the gait of a beggar, but with the step of self-respected freemen.

They brought with them a keen axe, which was indispensable, and the rifle; the first his weapon against the forests that skirted the water-courses, and near which he made his house, the second that of defense against the attacks of his foe, the cunning children of nature. His first labor was to fell the trees necessary to build his log cabin, usually 14 to 16 feet square — never more than 20, and built without glass, nails, hinges or locks.[44]

This compiler has not researched the family further, but there were seven siblings of Thomas, four of whom were still living in 1882: Julius W. living in Nebraska; Malinda Jane, the wife of Lewis Flinn in Adams County, Illinois; Mary, wife of Daniel Comer in Adams County; and (another) Thomas, who resides in Brown County.[44]

After the death of Polly he married the widow Malinda (Martin) Meeks. He was a farmer and stock raiser.[44] In 1882 he was still living in Brown County.

Melinda's first husband was (1) **Charles MEEKS**.

They had 3 children:

+ 246. m xv. **William Ward MEEKS**, born 1860, died 7 July 1943. <See p. 114>.

+ 247. f xvi. **Louisa MEEKS**, born 15 April 1858, died 6 November 1953. <See p. 115, 129>.

248. m xvii. **Osmer MEEKS**, born about 1862, died August, 1886, in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas, and was buried in Zionville Cemetery.[111] He was never married. The date of his death is not known.

A paragraph in a journal of one of the early settlers in Ulysses, Kansas, contained the following entry:

"In early August, 1866, we had quite a rainy day about three inches of rainfall coming down in twenty-four hours. The next day the water came down the valley in a raging, rushing torrent and filled the whole valley, in some places more than a quarter of a mile wide. A number of the younger men thought this was a favorable time to go swimming in the deep, muddy water, and among them was Osmer Meeks, who got tangled in some debris and was drowned. The swift current carried his body down stream and it was not recovered for twenty-four hours. He was a young man of about my age and had been one of my very best friends during my six months residence in that neighborhood and I felt his loss keenly. He was buried in Zionville Cemetery. A large crowd attended the funeral."[111]

His brother, William Ward Meeks, and sister, Louisa Meeks, were born in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, and it is probable that he was also born there.

NOTES for Melinda:

She married (1) Charles Meeks and (2) Thomas D. Dehart. Born in Nicholas County, Kentucky, she went to Brown County, Illinois, in 1864. She must have been married to Charles Meeks in Kentucky and went with him to Brown County. He died between 1864 and 1872 because she married Dehart sometime after July, 1871, when his first wife died.

Tin-types in possession of Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson.

She also has a photo that has three women and on the reverse says "Malinda Meeks Dehart (left) Louisa Bullard, Daughter of Malinda; Right Betsy An Houston, sister of Malinda." Dates taken from a tombstone photo in possession of Beverly (Hutchinson) Unruh.

Ancestral Chart in papers of Edwin R. Henry 3rd indicates her father was a Thomas Martin, with possibly a brother Sam, and married Maria Steele, who may have had a brother Jim. It shows the family composition as children John, William, Lyla, Virg, Druse, Melinda,

Edward, Thomas, Jesse, Dave, Nancy, Samuel, and one that died at age of eight years.

Some of those family compositions are as follows:

1) Lyla Martin m. Henry Weaver and had issue: Tom, Emma, Mary, Josephine.
2) Virg Martin m. Walt Weaver and had issue, Taylor, Sadie, John.
3) Druse Martin married unknown and had issue, Druse.
4) Melinda we know, above.
5) Edward Martin m. Lucy Dennis and had issue: Fred, Stella, Robert, Rose.
6) Tom Martin married and apparently had no issue.

222. Edward[2] MARTIN <See p. 105> (Thomas[1]). He was the son of Thomas MARTIN and Maria STEELE. He married **Lucy DENNIS**.

They had 4 children:

249.	m	i.	**Fred MARTIN**.
250.	f	ii.	**Stella MARTIN**.
251.	m	iii.	**Robert MARTIN**.
252.	f	iv.	**Rose MARTIN**.

CHAPTER 22

GENERATION NO. 3

232. Barton Warren[3] DEHART <See p. 106> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son[128, p.14] of Thomas B. DEHART and Melinda MARTIN. He married **Agatha LOHMILLER**. Barton died in July of 1953.[167]

They had 4 children:

253. m i. **LeRoy DEHART**.
254. f ii. **Edith DEHART**.
255. f iii. **Hester DEHART**.
256. f iv. **Marie DEHART**.

233. Edgar B.[3] DEHART <See p. 106> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son[44] of Thomas B. DEHART and Melinda MARTIN. He married **Lulu BROWN**.

They had 2 children:

+ 257. f i. **Etta Mae DEHART** <See p. 119>.
258. m ii. **Ralph DEHART**.

234. Cora Ellen[3] DEHART <See p. 106> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 15 July 1875. She was the daughter of Thomas B. DEHART and Melinda MARTIN. Cora died 7 February 1957[70(10)] in Dodge City, Ford, Kansas, at the age of 81, and was buried 9 February 1957 in Roselawn Cemetery., Pueblo, Colorado. She married **Delmar Burchard HANNA**. He was born 18 May 1877. He is the son of William HANNA and Caroline Rebecca MUMMY.[82(224)]

They had 3 children:

+ 259 f i. **Goldie May HANNA**, born 11 May 1900 in Cimarron, Kansas, and died 12 September 1983 at Hutchinson, Kansas.[70(3, 4)] <See p. 119>.
+ 260. m ii. **Victor Irvin HANNA**, born 8 September 1904, died January 1977 <See p. 119>.
261. m iii. **Lloyd HANNA**. Lloyd married Ollie, last name unknown. They had five children: 1) Sherman; 2) Gary; 3) Geraldine; 4) Frederick; and 5) Clifford. Both Lloyd and Ollie are deceased, Lloyd having died at Grants, New Mexico, in about 1976.

NOTES for Cora and Delmar:

Compiler personally knew Aunt Cora. She was short (5'), rather heavy, and had beautiful white hair. Her voice would waver when she talked, and she was perfect lady. Compiler has very fond memories of her. She did have a fourth child, born in Cimarron, Kansas, and died at two years of age, named Carl. He is buried in the Cemetery at Cimarron.

Recent discoveries had shown that there is a Delphus B. Hanna listed in the Census records for 1880. This will raise questions for future research.

Goldie (Hanna) Bishop,
Irvin Hanna standing,
Lloyd Hanna, c. 1913

Standing left to right: Delmar Hanna
Goldie Hanna, Grace Henry
2nd Row: Cora Hanna with Lloyd, Minne
and Kate Hanna, Georgia Henry – c. 1915

235. Albert[3] DEHART <See p. 102> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son of Thomas B. DEHART and Melinda MARTIN. He married **Effie ROBERTSON**.

They had 1 child:

262. m i. **Robert DEHART**. Robert was born in Pueblo, Colorado. After graduation he attended and graduated from the Eastman School of Music. He then joined the U. S. Marines in 1935, rising to the rank of Master Sergeant and was the first chair cornet with the Marine Band. He played for several presidents at the White House, official functions, and played at the memorial services for Franklin D. Roosevelt.[70]

NOTES for Effie:

Newspaper article shows that Effie died young after son Robert Dehart was born and that grandmother, Henrietta Robertson, Effie's mother, raised Robert. In 1952 she is stated to be 95 years old, living in Pueblo, Colorado, at 1354 E. 12th Street.

NOTES for Albert:

He secondly married "Alice" and third was Maida Cohen. <See Notes for Joanna Chenault, p. 190). He is referred to in Reference 128 as Albia, but Georgia Mae Henry says his name was always Albert.

237. William Acklin[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW. He married **Addie WEEKS**.

They had 3 children:

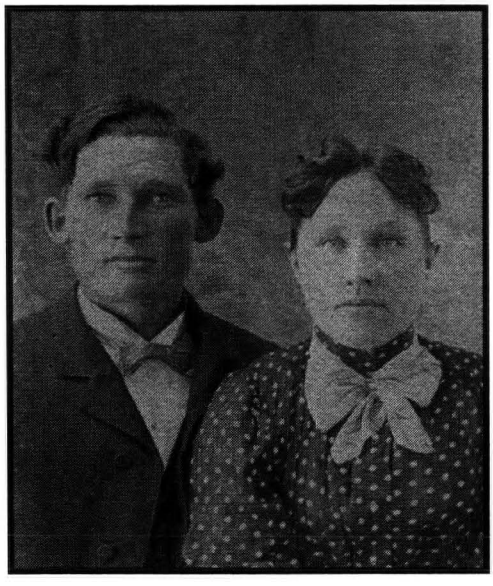
263. f i. **Pearl DEHART**.
264. ii. **Laurin DEHART**. (Sex not known to compiler).
265. m iii. **Robert DEHART**.

NOTES for William:
In 1994 he was living in Minnesota. Paper found in papers of Edwin R. Henry 3rd indicates middle name is Acklin, but I have no other proof of that name.

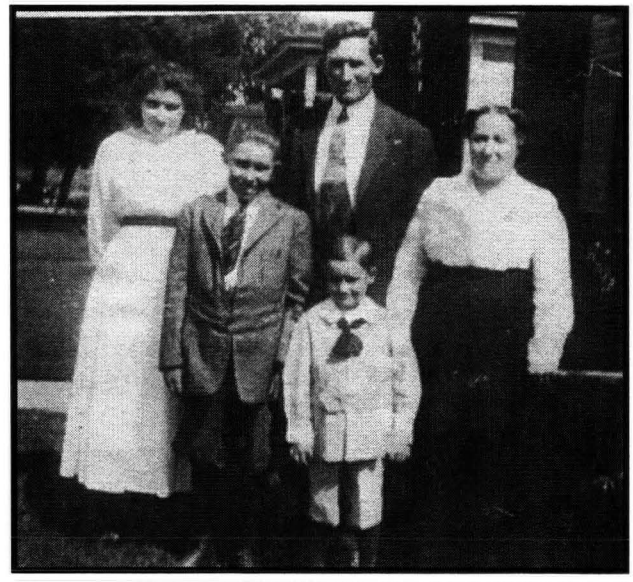
239. Mary Jane[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). She was the daughter of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW. She married **William LEEPER**.

They had 5 children:

266. m i. **Martin LEEPER**.
267. m ii. **Willie LEEPER**.
268. m iii. **Guy LEEPER**.
269. m iv. **Dewey LEEPER**.
270. f v. **Emma LEEPER**.



Delmar and Cora Hanna



Delmar Hanna Family c. 1915
Goldie, Irvin, Delmar with Lloyd, and Cora to the right

240. James Alfred[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW. He married **Cynthia ALLEN**.

They had 5 children:

271. m i. **Earl DEHART**.
272. m ii. **Lorenzo DEHART**.
273. m iii. **Henry DEHART**.

274. f iv. **Emma DEHART**.
275. m v. **Dewey DEHART**.

241. Stephen Arnold[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). He was the son of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW. He married **Wealthy MARTIN**.

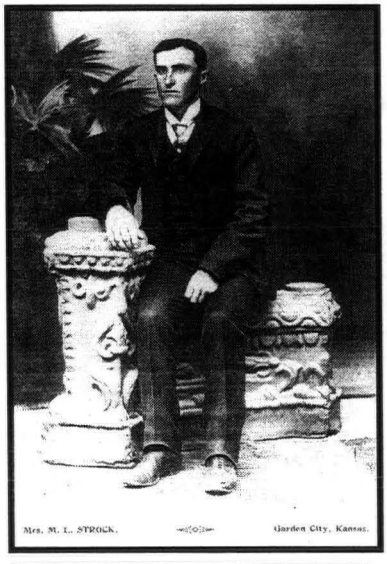
They had 5 children:

276. m i. **Lawrence DEHART**.
277. f ii. **Emily DEHART**.
278. m iii. **Everett DEHART**.
279. f iv. **Pearl DEHART**.
280. m v. **William DEHART**.

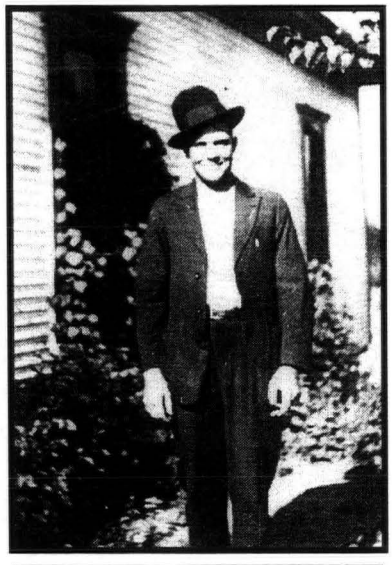
243. Sarah Catherine[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). She was the daughter of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW. She married **William STEPHENSON**.

They had 3 children:

281. m i. **Irvin STEPHENSON**.
282. m ii. **Guy STEPHENSON**.
283. m iii. **Bill STEPHENSON**.



Warren Dehart
c. 1910



Ralph Dehart c. 1933

Cora Hanna c. 1915

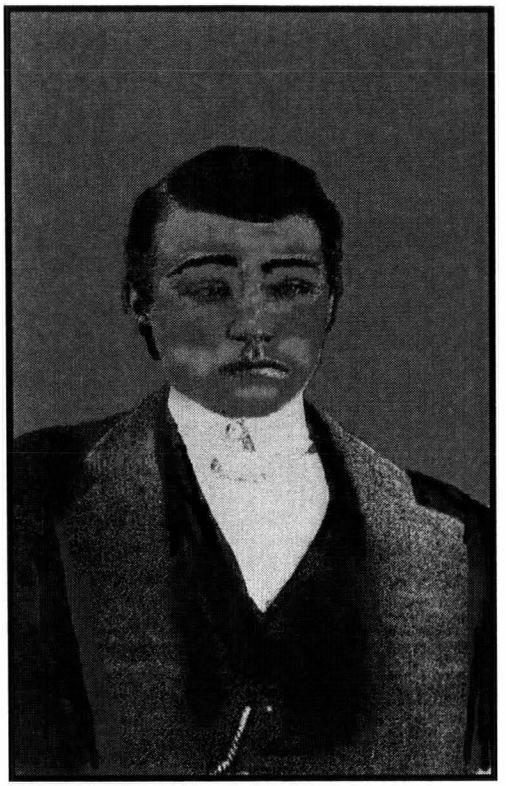
245. Minnie A.[3] DEHART <See p. 107, 138> (stepchild of Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). She was the daughter of Thomas B. DEHART and Polly Alisa NEW.

She married (1) **Link FLUTE**.

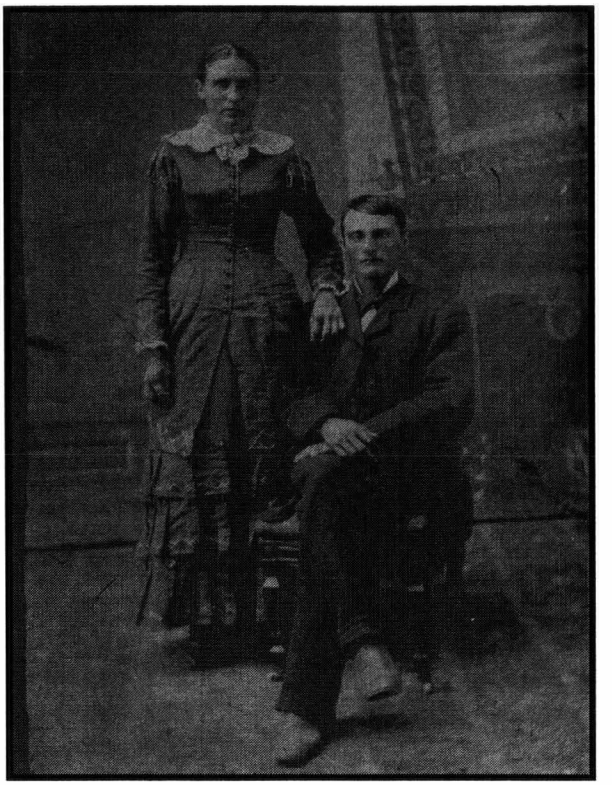
They had 2 children:

284. f i. **Gladys FLUTE**.
285. f ii. **Marian FLUTE**.

Minnie married (2) John Ivan (Spelling?) and they had a daughter, Carol.[128(10)]



William Ward Meeks, 1874
From Tin-type



Mary Jane Myers and William Ward Meeks c. 1883 from tin-type

246. William Ward[3] MEEKS <See p. 108> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 1860 in Kentucky. He was the son of Charles MEEKS and Melinda MARTIN. William died 7 July 1943[75(1)] in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, at the age of 83.

He married (1) **Mary Jane MYERS**. <See number 318, p. 131, 134>. She was born 9 November 1859 in Illinois. She was the granddaughter of George "Blackhawk" MYERS and Polly DOUGHERTY.

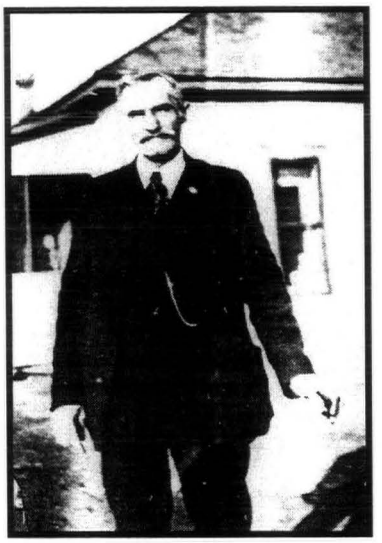
They had 4 children:

+ 286. f i. **Grace Louisa MEEKS** was born on 26 October 1884 and died 12 December 1972 <See p. 30, 121>.
+ 287. f ii. **Estella Mae MEEKS**, born 1886 <See p. 121>.
288. m iii. **William Harold MEEKS**, born 17 February 1890 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas. He married Edie SANBORN. Edie also married (2) Ed SISK. Edie and William had no children. Apparently her brother, Frank, married Harold's sister, Cora. William died 11 April 1962[70, p.2] in Salinas, Monterey County, California, at the age of 72, and was buried 13 April 1962 in the Garden of Memories, Salinas, California.
+ 289. f iv. **Cora India MEEKS**, who was born 12 March 1892 and died in May of 1978 <See p. 122>.

William Ward also married (2) **Sal WILSON**.

NOTES for William:

Grant County Historical Society records: In 1887 William W. Meeks was located at Thomas Township, Grant County, and Value of the Taxable Personal Property records shows 2 horses $200, 1 cow $35, 1 hog $5, a farmer, with 1 wagon implement; 1887 real estate values shows he had the NE quarter, S 13 T 30 R 32 160 acres $5 value per acre, 20 acres cultivated, value of improvements $250, total valuation of $1050. The 1889 Declaration shows School district 33, 12 horses, value $75, 1 cattle $13.

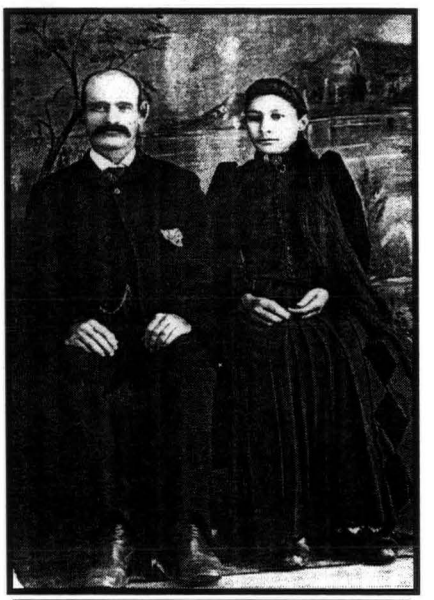


William Ward Meeks
Dodge City, Kansas
c. 1916

The 1887 Grant County census shows William, age 27 born in Kentucky and had lived there 1 year. Mary, age 28, born Illinois; Grace, age 3, born in Illinois; Stella, age 1 born in Illinois.[111] William Ward was living in Hutchinson, Kansas, in the late 1920s and early 1930's and working for Wilke Plumbing Company. A hand written letter and envelope dated December 31, 1926, indicates the address of 310 West Sherman, Hutchinson[75(2)]

Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson reports that he was married a second time after Mary Jane Myers died, and that the lady's name was Sallie, whom the kids called "Old Sal", and that she was a spiritualist.[128(7)]

Georgia also reports that she used to go see Grandpa William in Hutchinson right after she was married, but before having any children. He then moved to Inglewood, California, and lived his remaining days in the home of his daughter, Cora India. He was buried at Inglewood Memorial Cemetery.



John Henry Bullard
Louisa Meeks
c. 1885

247. Louisa[3] MEEKS <See p. 108, 129> (Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 15 April 1858 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky the daughter of Charles MEEKS and Melinda MARTIN. Louisa died 6 November 1953 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, at the age of 95, and was buried 9 November 1953 in Inglewood Memorial Park, Inglewood, California. She married **John Henry BULLARD** on 14 February 1877.[168] <See number 326, pg. 127, 129>. He was born in 1855, the son of Constable John BULLARD and Ruth MYERS. John Henry died in 1938 at the age of 83. His mother, Ruth Myers, must have been born about 1835 and Jake about that time, judging from their picture (see p. 111) the children of George "Blackhawk" Myers <See number 317, p. 134, 136>. She would have been an aunt to Mary Jane Myers and a brother of Jake Myers.

They had 1 child:

+ 290. m i. **William Henry BULLARD**, born 18 December 1898, died 6 March 1989. <See p. 123>.

NOTES for John:

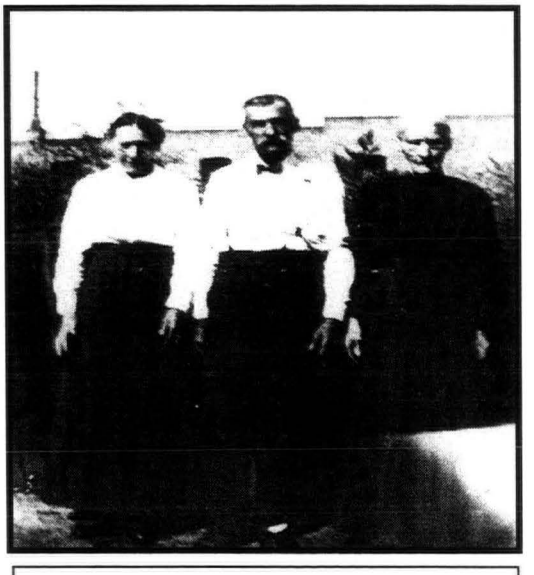
In a taped conversation with William Bullard, he told about his father, John Bullard, and my father, Edwin Henry, 2nd, playing "High Five" at lunch when they worked on the Missouri Pacific Railroad. They had prearranged signals and knew what cards each other held at all times, and it was easy to win a bucket of beer. He gave dates of his wife's birth and death and they need to be checked more carefully since there was some discrepancy in what information I had previously obtained. The Bullards went to Pueblo in 1907. The Meeks family was there at that time. The 1910 census records for Pueblo are not readable. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry)

The census of 1860, Buckhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois, shows John Bullard, Mrs. R. Bullard, and son John. Dates all match. I remember reading that William Henry Bullard, born 1898, said his grandmother's name was Ruth. Ruth Myers is reported in information received from Edwin Henry 3rd papers as being a sister to Nancy Jane. I believe this is the true family, and I am recording the same. They were married on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1877, and after the wedding they jumped on their horses and rode home, the roads being impassable for a buggy. But even with the horses' gait, they would draw them close together for a kiss in the saddle![168]

NOTES for Louisa:

This compiler met her the summer of 1945 in California while on Navy liberty. I was visiting with Stella and Cora India and they took me to meet the Bullards. They told me to go to the door and just say, "Hello, Aunt Louisa". I did so, and the lady was quite surprised. I had been met at the door by William (Bill) Bullard's wife, Clara, and she was about 60 years old, not the 87 that Aunt Louisa was. I always felt she was a little insulted by my remark. I don't remember too much about Aunt Louisa, having met her only that one time, except she was of rather small build. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

The Meeks Family about 1914
Louisa Bullard; Stella Glover; William W. Meeks; Delmar Hanna; Cora Hanna; Harold R. Meeks; Malinda Dehart; and Jake Myers all standing. Kneeling is Edie (Sanborn) Meeks with Mildred Glover left and Dorothy Sanborn right.



Malinda (Martin-Meeks) Dehart and children Louisa and William Meeks - c. 1914

Ruth Myers (sister-in-law of William Meeks); Cora India Meeks Gace Louisa Meeks with Edwin Ruthvan Henry 3d in front; Louisa Meeks Bullard; Malinda (Martin) (Meeks) Dehart; and William Ward Meeks - c. 1908

CHAPTER 23

GENERATION NO. 4

257. Etta Mae[4] DEHART <See p. 110> (Edgar[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]). She was the daughter[44] of Edgar B. DEHART and Lulu BROWN. She married **Jake W. MEEKS**.

They had 1 child:

291. f i. **Dorothy MEEKS**.

259. Goldie May[4] HANNA <See p. 110> (Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 11 May 1900 in Cimarron, Grey County, Kansas, the daughter of Delmar Burchard HANNA and Cora Ellen DEHART. Goldie died 12 September 1983[70(2, 4)] in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, at the age of 83, and was buried 14 September 1983 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She eloped with **Clarence Sherman BISHOP** on 1 September 1920 to Cimarron or Garden City. Clarence was born 20 February 1901, and died of congestive heart failure after 22 hospitalizations in seven years on 27 September 1950 in Dodge City, at the age of 49[70(4)] the son of Ollie Crouch.

They had 1 child:

+ 292. f i. **Doris Elaine BISHOP**, born 13 July 1930 <See p. 125>.

NOTES for Goldie and Clarence:

"I remember Goldie very fondly. She was a rather large and portly lady, with impeccable manners. Very proper lady. I do remember seeing her towels collected from some hotels where she stayed, though.

"She lived in the same city as the Henry family in both Pueblo and Dodge City. Since her father was a railroader they lived in a box car that was fitted for family living and parked on a siding. It would be moved and the children had to stay in bed while being moved. Clarence Bishop worked for my father in the early days on the Merchant's Delivery around 1915. He later owned a Skelly gasoline station and did very well. He was vey active in civic affairs and a friend of the farmer during the depression. Goldie was always active in church affairs, lodges, and social events. I will always remember my ride in that big Buick in 1936 to Pueblo to visit relatives. Since we had no automobile, it was a treat to ride in such comfort.

"Their daughter, Doris, and I often played together, she being only a few years younger. We had a good childhood. Her grandmother, Cora (Dehart) Hanna lived with the Bishops and she was one of my favorite aunts, and the only one that lived in the same city with me during my formative years." (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

260. Victor Irvin[4] HANNA <See p. 110> (Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 8 September 1904 in Coolidge, Hamilton County, Kansas. He was the son of Delmar Burchard HANNA and Cora Ellen DEHART. Victor died in January 1977 in Pueblo, Colorado, at the age of 72. He married

Eleanor TAYLOR and she was born 10 September 1905 in Pueblo, Colorado, the daughter of DeWitt Clinton TAYLOR and Maud Mc KIBBEN. Eleanor died in September of 1993, at the age of 88.

They had 2 children:

+ 293. m i. **Donald Dean HANNA**, born 1 December 1926 <See p. 125>.
+ 294. m ii. **Warren Lee HANNA**, born 22 April 1933 <See p. 126>.

NOTES for Eleanor:

After the death of her husband, Victor, Eleanor married (2) Ted Davidson of Pueblo, Colorado. In a letter from Doris (Bishop) Sutton, of January, 1994, compiler was advised that Eleanor and husband, Ted, were on the way from Pueblo to Denver. While putting a tape in the cassette player in the auto he drifted or swerved slightly and hit a parked car on the highway (that family was changing drivers). None of them were injured, but something penetrated the windshield and struck Eleanor, killing her instantly.

Victor Irvin Hanna, Clarence Bishop in back, Cora Hanna with Warren Lee in front, Eleanor Hanna, Donald Dean Hanna, and Eleanor's mother, Maud McKibbon Taylor - c. 1933

Clarence Sherman Bishop - c. 1918

286. Grace Louisa[4] MEEKS <See p. 29, 114> (William[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 26 October 1884 in Siloam Springs, Brown County, Illinois, the daughter of William Ward MEEKS and Mary Jane MYERS. Grace died 12 December 1972 in Fort Dodge, Ford County, Kansas, at the age of 88, and was buried 15 December 1972 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Kansas. She married **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II**, <See number 14, p. 19, 29> 19 October 1903 in Lyons, Rice, Kansas. He was born 24 July 1874 in Woodson, Morgan County, Illinois, the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, I, and Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS.

Estella Meeks and Grace Meeks - c. 1888

Estella Mae Meeks c. 1938

287. Estella Mae[4] MEEKS <See p. 114> (William[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 1886 in Illinois. She is the daughter of William Ward MEEKS and Mary Jane MYERS.

She married (1) **Walter GLOVER**.

They had 3 children:

295. m i. **William GLOVER**. He married Edith WRIGHT. Compiler never met William. He married but had no issue.

296. m ii. **Max GLOVER**. Max apparently died early.[128(13)]

297. f iii. **Mildred Mae GLOVER**. She married Letcher WHITED. Compiler only knew Mildred after she moved to Oil Center, New Mexico, after the second world war with husband. They owned a small country store. I took my parents there in 1948, driving from Kansas. It

was a wide spot in the road, the store the only thing there, and it was small - so I and a friend who drove with us slept outside. The store was to service the oil fields in southeastern New Mexico. She left no issue.

Estella married (2) **Thomas G. SANBORN**.[168] There was no issue of this marriage. Tom was a brother of sister Cora's husband, Frank Sanborn.

NOTES for Walter:
Walter was married a second time, but the lady is unknown.[128(13)]

NOTES for Estella:
"Always known as "Stella", she married three times. Compiler stayed in her home often in Los Angeles during second war while on liberty. She and sister, Cora, both smoked, while sister Grace detested it. When Grace would visit them, they would take turns going out some place and leaving the other to watch Grace so she wouldn't catch them smoking. I met her third husband when I stayed at their home, but I fail to remember his name at this point, but she had no issue from that marriage." (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson has some photos that show the name Stella Meeks Glover Sanborn. Tom Sanborn was a brother of Frank Sanborn, who married Cora India Meeks, and a brother of Mrs. William Harold Meeks.[168] The Grant County Historical Society has the 1887 Grant County census, and it shows Stella as 1 year old and born in Illinois.[111] I don't have a date of death recorded here, but it had to be between 1946 when I stayed at her home and 1950 when I returned to Los Angeles to live.

Grace, Cora, William Ward Meeks, Estella

William Harold Meeks, left, And Friend c. 1915

289. Cora India[4] MEEKS <See p. 115> (William[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 12 March 1892 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas. She was the daughter of William Ward MEEKS and Mary Jane MYERS. Cora died May 1978[144] in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California, at the age of 86. She married **Frank SANBORN**.

They had 2 children:

+ 298. f i. **Dorothy Mae SANBORN**, born 25 August[77] <See p. 126>.
299. m ii. **Charles SANBORN**.

NOTES for Frank:

The only reference I find to his birth is March 31, but without a year.[77]

NOTES for Cora:

"Cora was born after the Meeks family had moved to Ulysses in about 1890. The family lived in a cave until a soddie could be built. I believe Cora was born then.

"She and husband Frank lived many years in South Gate, California, where she was a maid/laundry worker at the Biltmore Hotel for more than 30 years. This compiler visited them in 1945 and then in 1950-51 I would see them frequently when I lived in Los Angeles. Frank, after work and on weekends, would get a beer and sit on the back door stoop because Cora smoked so much, which he didn't like. She would sit in the front room and smoke, with her beer, and they would yell back and forth. That went on for many years that I knew them.

They visited in our home in 1972 in Albuquerque and were getting rather frail then, along with problems of old age. As she would wash out her underwear after an accident, Frank would go hang them in the little tree in the front patio of the house. We often joked about once when she was standing in the door supervising the 'hanging' and her yelling, 'Hang them a little higher, Frank.' William (Bill) Henry Bullard had taken them to Kansas in his car for a vacation trip and he was glad to get some relief from the problems in the car." (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

290. William Henry[4] BULLARD <See p. 116> (Louisa[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 18 December 1898 in Kimball, Stearns County, Minnesota, the son of John Henry BULLARD and Louisa MEEKS. William died 6 March 1989[124] in Inglewood, California, at the age of 90, and was buried 9 March 1989 in Inglewood Memorial Cemetery, Inglewood, California. He married **Mrs. Clara Gwyndolin MARTIN** 18 December 1935[124] in Los Angeles, California. She was born in 1873. Clara died February 1956 in Inglewood at the age of 83, and was buried with Bill in the same cemetery.

William had 1 stepdaughter:

300. f i. **Frances MARTIN**. She was the biological daughter of Mr. MARTIN and Mrs. Clara Gwyndolin MARTIN.

Clara was married first to a gentleman named MARTIN.

NOTES for Clara:

"Clara was probably born in 1873. The church burned with the

records and she never knew just when her birthday was. It was established as 1873 by the Social Security. Bill Bullard said she lied it so much she didn't know how old she was." (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

NOTES for William:

Bill was an auto mechanic and one of the first to work on Oldsmobile fluid drives. He was an airplane mechanic during the second world war. He was always healthy and very mild mannered. He died of lung cancer.[124] He never had wealth, but was conservative and when he died his property had increased in value. His step-daughter, Frances, had married a technician in the movie business who did many set designs and was nominated for an Oscar in February of 1950. Upon her husband's death she was rather well off, had plenty of money and a nice home in Hollywood. When she died with no issue she left Bill some money and some oil production property. The rest she had given to friends and her gardener.

William Henry "Bill" Bullard - c. 1909

I would always visit Bill when I was in the Los Angeles area on business and we became rather good friends besides relatives. He was a very caring man and when his wife Clara became very ill in 1955 Bill retired so he could devote full time to her care. She died a few months later and he never returned to work. Instead he spent many hours visiting and caring for Mrs. Bertha Henry. When I would be in the area taking care of Bertha or just visiting her, I would stay at his home. My daughter ran on a track club and in about 1971 she had a meet in Inglewood. The club was always trying to make ends meet and we stayed in homes as much as possible to avoid the high hotel rates. I called bill and asked if I could bring the track club to stay at his home during that meet and he readily agreed. They could sleep on the floor in sleeping bags or out doors in the back yard. When we showed up with 15 girls ages 11 to 17, he nearly fainted. He was truly surprised, expecting a house full of boys and he got all those girls. He enjoyed the experience and talked a lot about it later with his neighbors.

He had some very strong habits. One was a drink at 11:00 a.m. before lunch. If you were there at that exact time you could also have one. And at 5:00 p.m. he had a second drink. Only one. If you were there, okay.

He was very hard of hearing and lived in the flight path of the Los Angeles International Airport. Planes would come over and everything was drowned out. He would take out his hearing aid and was never bothered with the noise.

Bill's home was in Inglewood and when he passed away, he had an estate of some $350,000 from the sale of that property and cash that he left to a very good friend and his cousins, Georgia Hutchinson, Connie Ketterman, and Howard Henry. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Jack and Doris Sutton - 1999

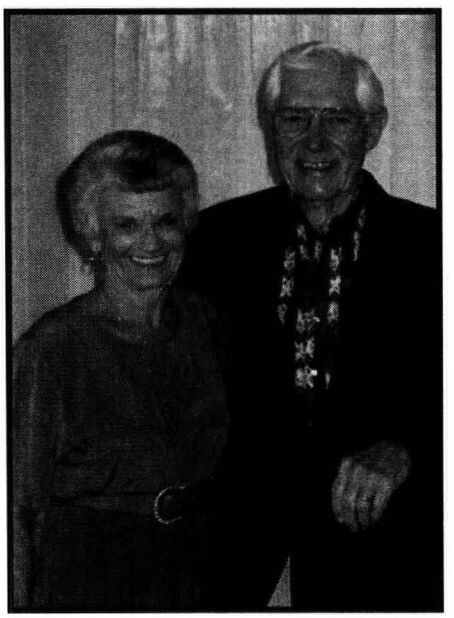
CHAPTER 24

GENERATION NO. 5

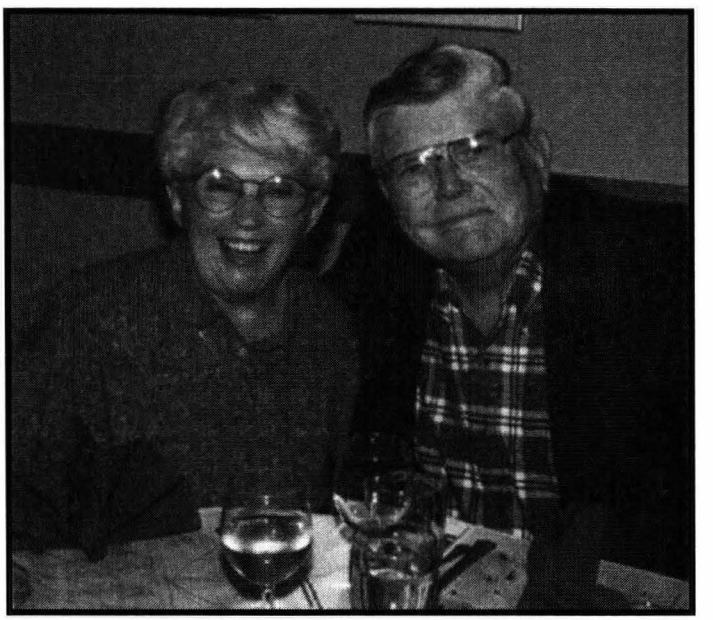
292. Doris Elaine[5] BISHOP <See p. 119> (Goldie[4], Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 13 July 1930 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the daughter of Clarence Sherman BISHOP and Goldie May HANNA. She married **Jack Edward SUTTON** 6 June 1952. He was born 29 January 1929.

They had 2 children:

+ 301. m i. **Michael Dean SUTTON**, born 1 June 1955 <See p. 127>.
+ 302. f ii. **Pamela Kay SUTTON**, born 14 June 1958 <See p. 127>.



Donald Dean and Dixie (Geimer) Hanna



Doris (Bishop) and Jack Sutton 1997

293. Donald Dean[5] HANNA <See p. 120> (Victor[4], Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 1 December 1926 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, the son of Victor Irvin HANNA and Eleanor TAYLOR and is a doctor of medicine. He married **Dixie Lee GEIMER** on 24 March 1950 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 19 December 1926 in Prescott, Yavapia County, Arizona.

They had 4 children:

303. f i. **Deborah Kay HANNA**, born 25 March 1951 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Randolph MACK in Denver, Colorado.

304. m ii. **David Dean HANNA**, born 1 March 1953 in San Diego, California. He married Lisa FLOYD in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
305. m iii. **Richard Lee (Dick) HANNA**, born 8 May 1955 in Denver, Colorado.
306. f iv. **Dianne HANNA**, born 2 April 1957 also in Denver. She married Carl PETERSON in Denver.

294. Warren Lee[5] HANNA <See p. 120> (Victor[4], Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 22 April 1933 in Pueblo, Colorado, the son of Victor Irvin HANNA and Eleanor TAYLOR. He married **Elizabeth CAREY** June 1960 in Arlington, Virginia, and they later were divorced.

They had 4 children:

307. m i. **Gregory HANNA**.
308. f ii. **Katherine HANNA**.
309. m iii. **John HANNA**.
310. m iv. **Paul HANNA**.

298. Dorothy Mae[5] SANBORN <See p. 123> (Cora[4], William[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born on August 25, but the year is unknown.[77] From some of the photographs it must have been around 1910. She was the daughter of Frank SANBORN and Cora India MEEKS. She married **Jack HERSHORN**.

They had 1 child:

311. m i. **Jack Hershorn, JR.**, is an attorney in the San Francisco Bay area.

NOTES for Dorothy:
"I only met Dorothy and her son, Jack, a few times around 1951, in the Los Angeles area. Her husband was attending bar tending school at that time and my mother was not very pleased with that."
(Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

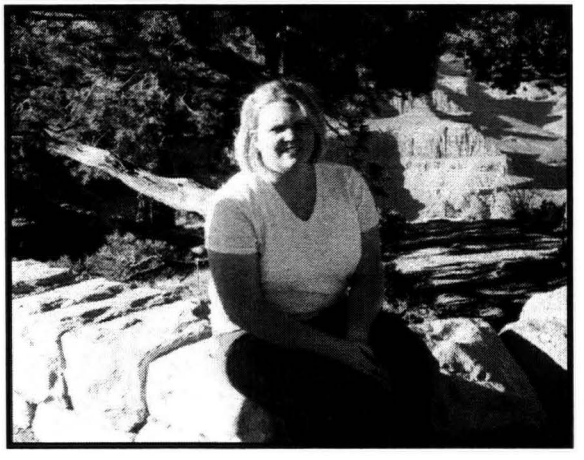
CHAPTER 25

GENERATION NO. 6

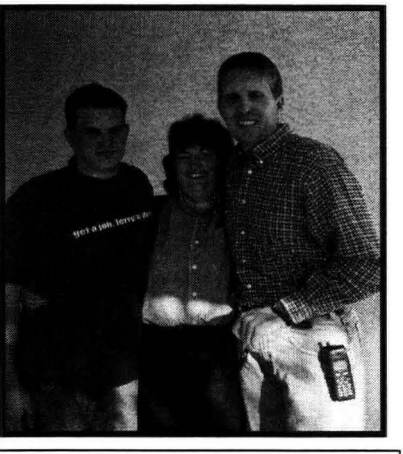
301. Michael Dean[6] SUTTON <See p. 125> (Doris[5], Goldie[4], Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 1 June 1955, the son of Jack Edward SUTTON and Doris Elaine BISHOP. He married **Deborah Elizabeth HEITMANN** on 27 December 1975. She was born 1 December 1954.

They had 2 children:

312. f i. **Jennifer Ann SUTTON**, born 10 June 1978.
313. m ii. **Todd Michael SUTTON**, born 21 April 1981.



Jennifer Ann Sutton - 1999

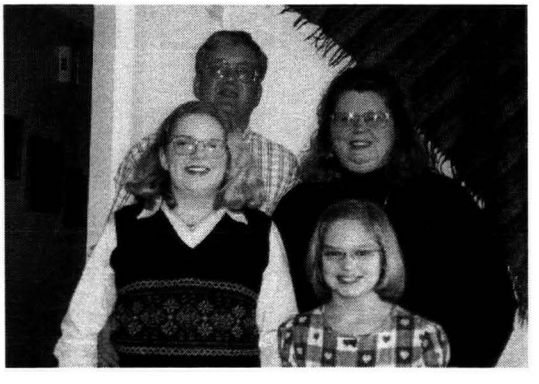


Todd, Deborah, and Michael Sutton - 1999

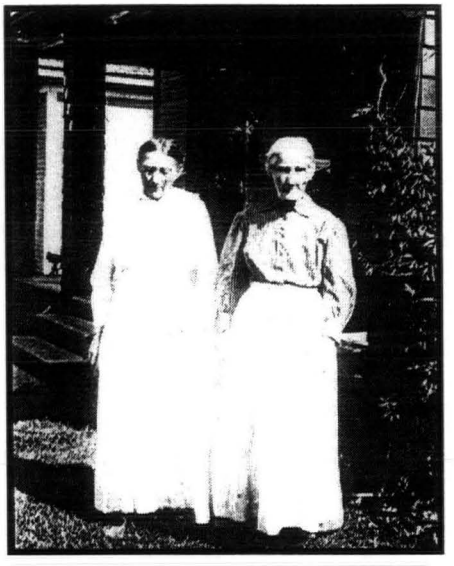
302. Pamela Kay[6] SUTTON <See p. 125> (Doris[5], Goldie[4], Cora[3], Melinda[2], Thomas[1]) was born 14 June 1958, the daughter of Jack Edward SUTTON and Doris Elaine BISHOP. She married **Ralph David HARTZLER** on 14 August 1982. He was born 27 January 1955.

They had 2 children:

314. f i. **Whitney Noel HARTZLER**, born 22 November 1985.
315. f ii. **Stephanie Diane HARTZLER**, born 6 June 1989.

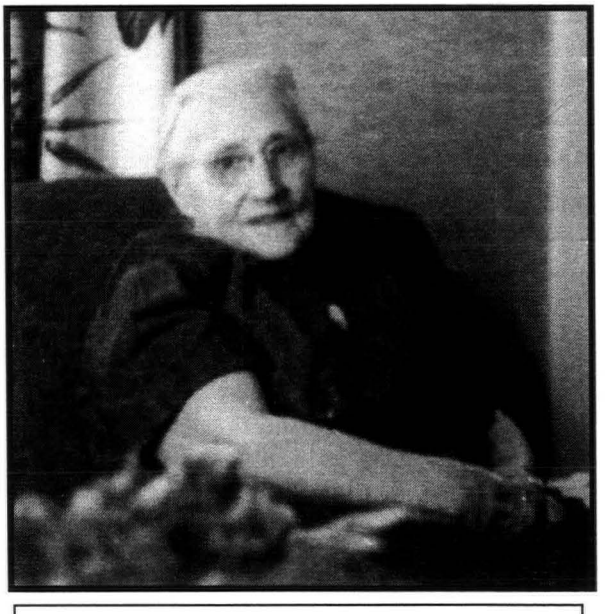


Hartzler Family
Ralph and
Pamela
Whitney and
Stephanie

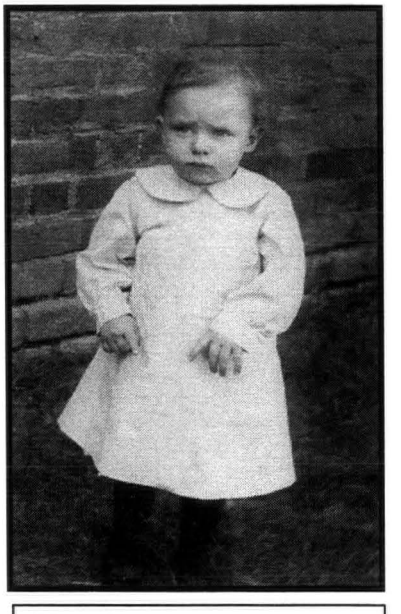


Louisa Bullard and
Malinda Meeks-Dehart

Louisa (Meeks) Bullard



Cora (Dehart) Hanna c. 1950



Lloyd Hanna c. 1915

Goldie (Hanna) Bishop Etta Mae Hanna Unidentified male

CHAPTER 26

Listing the descendants of George MYERS
(before 1760 - 1808)

316. George[1] MYERS was born before 1760 and he died in 1808 in Nicholas County, Kentucky. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 317. m i. **George "Black Hawk" MYERS** was born 26 October 1781 in Pennsylvania,[96] and died 28 April 1882 <See p. 131>.

NOTES for George:

I found an inventory of the personal estate, filed in 1808 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, of George Myers. The value was 138.6.7 pounds, shilling and pence.[87] This George is the father of "Black Hawk" Myers since an inventory was listed by book and page reference in the application for pension papers filed by George and Polly Myers for the war of 1812. Fixing birth date only as an estimate of having him at about 21 when son, George, was born. The date of his birth is a fairly firm date.[83] I find a deed where George bought 500 acres of land on Cassidy Creek in Nicholas County for 5 Shillings, and now called Cassidy Creek Road (in 1803). The inventory above is 1808. The deed was from Humphrey Marshal to George Myers, June 6, 1803.[91]

CHAPTER 27

GENERATION NO. 2

317. George "Black Hawk"[2] MYERS <See p. 130> (George[1]) was born 16 October 1781 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of George MYERS. George died 28 April 1882 in Buckhorn, Brown County, Illinois, at the age of 100. He married **Polly DOUGHERTY**[83] 18 October 1814 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, she having also been born in Pennsylvania, about 1800.[83] Her date of death has not been verified, but must have occurred about 1884 when the last pension check was issued in March of that year. Compiler has been una

ble to find the children of George and Polly, but one granddaughter was Mary Jane and her siblings.

They had 6 grandchildren:

+ 318.	f	i.	**Mary Jane MYERS**, born 9 November 1859 and died about 1893 <See p. 114, 134>.
+ 319.	m	ii.	**George MYERS** <See p. 134>.
320.	m	iii.	**Tom MYERS**.
321.	m	iv.	**Jake MYERS**.
+ 322.	f	v.	**Ruth MYERS** <See p. 134>.
323.		vi.	**Betsy Ann MYERS**.

NOTES for George:

Grace Louisa (Meeks) Henry, great-granddaughter of George Myers, told of when he was 100 he would jump in the air and click his heels together. She never met him, having been born in 1884. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry). Apparently true, though.

George could have been born in Pennsylvania, as well as his wife, Polly Dougherty.[96, 98]

He was a veteran of the war of 1846,[135] and lived in Brown County app called Capt. Black Hawk in the family called "Captain" since he was discharg at his own request because of age.[135]

George "Black Hawk" Myers from tin-type

"Among other early settlers we will mention the names of...George Myers, a native of Kentucky, better known as 'Black Hawk Myers' became a resident in the county in 1840. Though not an old settler he was quite a remarkable character and was known by most of the older citizens of the county. He was born October 16, 1781, and was the hero of two wars, that of 1812 and the war with Mexico. He was all his life a very active man and lived to the remarkable age of 101 years. His death occurred April 11, 1882. Up to a few days before his death he walked around and superintended the affairs of his farm."[44]

Pension records indicate the date of death as April 28, 1882.[83] Those records also show he enlisted August 15, 1812, at Bourbon County, Kentucky, for six months as a private in Capt. Thomas Morris' Company of Kentucky Militia commanded by Col. Scott in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on June 18th, 1812. He was discharged March 14, 1813, after having been taken prisoner by the British at the massacre of Raisin River just south of Detroit and being held at Fort George in Canada. He was on confinement seven months. He reenlisted September 10, 1814, for another six months as a private in Capt. Henley Roberts' company in the regiment of Kentucky Militia commanded by Col. Andrew Porter. He was honorably discharged at Fort Malden in Canada, having enlisted at that time for twelve months in a company of rangers commanded by Capt. Oder or Ober. He served with that company until he was honorably discharged after the treaty of peace between the United States and Great Britain.

He then enlisted as a private in Capt. Metcalfe's 3d Reg't (Thomson's) Kentucky Volunteers on September 20, 1847, at Carlisle, Kentucky, for the Mexican War. He went on active duty on October 3, 1847, and went to Mexico City. It is not known at this time whether they rode or walked, but I suspect they walked. He was "Discharged City of Mexico, on account of his age at his own request, March 4, 1848. By Order of Major Gen'l Butler." He had stated his age at 41 when he enlisted, but he was really 65.[135]

He later made application in 1850 for a pension as a veteran of the War of 1812, and he stated that his discharge papers and all were lost in a fire of his home. This was his recollection in 1850 upon making application for pension. The dates seem to be verified for the first two enlistments, but there is apparently no record of the "Rangers" in the war department.

Neither he nor his wife, Polly, could read or write, apparently, since they both sign with an "x"; but, on one document he did sign his name, though it is difficult to read. There is also a statement in the record that he is "also known as Black Hawk in consequences of his well known services"[83]

George and Polly apparently moved to Brown County, Illinois, in 1849[147] or 1850. His first pension application is dated November 9th of 1850 and he states he was living in Nicholas County, Kentucky, in 1840.[95] The next application is dated May 22, 1871, and it shows the residence in Brown County, Illinois. The 1850 census from Nicholas County, Kentucky, shows him living there at that enumeration with six children, the oldest 18 and he is reported to be 66 and Polly 50.[96] He was actually 69 and Polly must have been 60?

Recent findings in 1999 among papers of Edwin Ruthvan Henry 3rd would indicate that perhaps his children were: George,[98] 2) Tom, 3) Jake, 4) Peter, 5) William (who was killed in the war, but doesn't state which war; 6) James; 7) Betsy Ann Margaret; 8) Ruth; 9) William Dehart; 10) Nancy; 11) Jane; 12) Polly; 13) Woodward; 14) Thomas; and 15) William. It looks like possibly a duplication of Thomas and William. Not knowing which war, I have requested both pension and service records on William for the civil war, but from the age of "Black Hawk" they could well have gone together in the Mexican. But I would have thought the history account above would have mentioned that had they been together and the son killed.

Ruth and Jake were apparently two of the children who were born around 1830 from the photographs previously displayed in the Meeks section.

Naming one of the children here as William Dehart looks very suspicious, too. William Dehart was the first settler migrating out of

Kentucky to Illinois. Thomas B. Dehart, his son, married Malinda (Martin) Meeks. Were they related? Did "Black Hawk" have a good friend who he is honoring by naming a child after him? Was Dehart a relative through possibly the Doughertys? The Deharts left Kentucky for Brown County, Illinois, as did Malinda Martin, the Meeks family, and the Myers. Were they all related previously in Kentucky? I am leaving some interesting, but unanswered questions, for those who may choose to continue the research into this family.

I have been unable to find the parents of my grandmother, Mary Jane Myers, but she had to be the daughter of a son of "Black Hawk". Which? The pension records show that she was alive in 1882 applying for widow's pension, and awarded $8 per month. The last payment is shown to be made March 4, 1884, so I would assume that was the date of death. One of the witnesses to the signing of the pension application was a T. J. Myers.

There is also a reference in these same papers that Nelly (Kelly?) Myers, a grandson of Black Hawk and the son of William who was killed in the war, always went barefooted and worked with John Bullard making railroad ties; he cut his toe off and wrapped his foot up in a handkerchief and worked on. If he were close in age to John Bullard, that would make him born around 1855. If the son of William, killed in the war, then it must have been the civil war. I found no record at the United States Archives of his involvement in the civil war.

There is also a section listing the Weavers. See page 102. It gives "—iry Weaver" the first name not being readable, and then sets forth the names of Lyle Weaver, Tom, Sadie, Josephine, Emily, and Mary.

It then shows John Weaver (2) and followed by the names Arealy, George. Does this mean that this John is the second child?

Then sets forth Phrone, Cooly (3) Lucy, John, George

Then Lyle's family.

Then the names Geo and Sadie Houston, 1 child John.

Then Jose and Char O'Bryan.

Then Bill and Emma Taylor 4 children.

This certainly leaves work for a future researcher.

CHAPTER 28

GENERATION NO. 3

318. Mary Jane[3] MYERS <See p. 131> (George[2], George[1]) was born 9 November 1859 in Illinois. She was the granddaughter of George "Black Hawk" MYERS and Polly DOUGHERTY. She married **William Ward MEEKS** <See number 246, p. 108, 114>, he being born in 1860 in Kentucky, the son of Charles MEEKS and Melinda MARTIN.

319. George[3] MYERS <See p. 131> (George[2], George[1]). He was the grandson of George "Black Hawk" MYERS and Polly DOUGHERTY.

He married (1) **Nancy DEHART**.

They had 1 child:

324. f i. **Mary MYERS**.

George then married (2) **Mrs. Tillie BRIGGS**.

NOTES for Tillie:

Ref 128(p.8)indicates her married name may have been Briggs, and perhaps had a daughter named Tillie.

322. Ruth[3] MYERS <See p. 131> (George[2], George[1]). She was the granddaughter of George "Black Hawk" MYERS and Polly DOUGHERTY. She married **John BULLARD**. He was born 1830 in Illinois, and

They had 1 child:

+ 326. m ii. **John Henry BULLARD**, born 1855, died 1938 <See p. 136>.

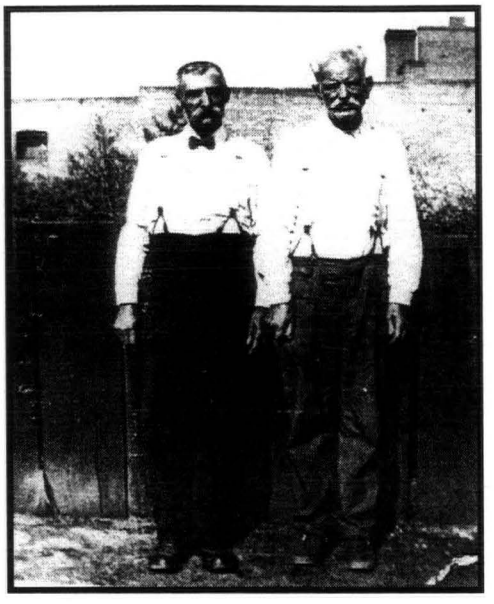
NOTES for John:

Census of 1860 for Buckhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois, shows John Bullard, age 30, a constable, and born in Illinois. His wife is Mrs. R. and compiler remembers reading that William Henry Bullard (b. 1898) said his grandmother's name was Ruth. Sounds like the correct family.

CHAPTER 29

GENERATION NO. 4

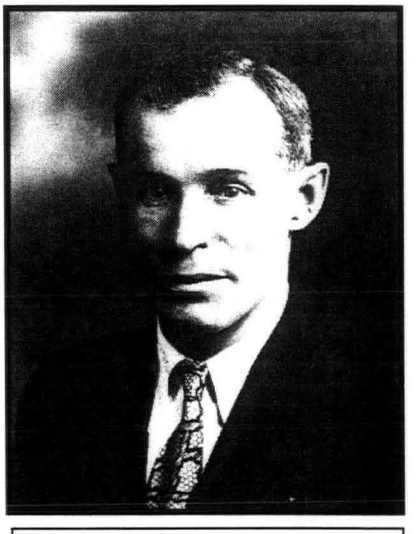
326. John Henry[4] BULLARD <See above> (Ruth[3], George[2], George[1]) was born 1855, the son of John BULLARD and Ruth MYERS. John died in 1938, at the age of 83. He married **Louisa MEEKS** <See number 247, p.108, 115>. She was born 15 April 1858 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, the daughter of Charles MEEKS and Melinda MARTIN.



William Ward Meeks and Jake Myers c. 1914

William Ward Meeks with Cora, Estelle, and William Harold

Cora Ellen (Dehart) Hanna c. 1945



Albert Dehart

CHAPTER 30

Listing the descendants of William L. DEHART
(- 1852)

634. William L.[1] **DEHART** was born in Hart County, Kentucky, in about 1800, arriving at that date from the birth of his wife and the birth of his children. William died in 1852 in Buckhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois. He married **Jane HOUSTON**. She was born about 1801.

They had 5 children:

+ 635.	m	i.	**Thomas B. DEHART**, born 11 October 1825[44(349)] <See p. 138>.
636.	m	ii.	**Julius W. DEHART**.
637.	f	iii.	**Malinda Jane DEHART**. She married Lewis FLYNN of Adams County, Illinois.[44]
638.	f	iv.	**Mary DEHART**, who married Daniel COMER, also of Adams County, Illinois.[44]
639.	m	v.	**Thomas DEHART**. He was still living in Buckhorn, Brown County, Illinois, at time of the biographical in 1886.[44]

NOTES for Jane:

Found nothing positive listing her as a family member, but John B. Houston was the brother-in-law of William L. Dehart, subject's husband, and they were having children about 1825 so she must have been born somewhere around 1800.[44]

NOTES for William:

William, a Kentuckian, was the earliest settler in the extreme southeast portion of Schuyler County (later Brown county was formed from part of Schuyler) having emigrated in 1832. He settled in Morgan County first, and then on March 6, 1833, he resettled in La Grange, Schuyler County, and in 1837 he permanently located in Buckhorn Township of Brown County on the northwest quarter of Section 33.[44(75)] (See Notes for Thomas B. for intersting story on page 107).

CHAPTER 31

GENERATION NO. 2

635. Thomas B.[2] DEHART <See p. 137> (William[1]) was born 11 October 1825 in Hart County, Kentucky, the son of William L. DEHART and Jane HOUSTON.

He married (1) **Polly Alisa NEW**. She was born about 1825 in Pike County, Illinois, the daughter of Augustus McD. NEW. Polly died 16 July 1871 in Buckhorn Township, Brown County, Illinois.

They had 9 children:

+ 237.	m	i.	**William Acklin DEHART** <See p. 107, 112>.
238.	m	ii.	**Angus N. DEHART**, who died in infancy.[44]
+ 239.	f	iii.	**Mary Jane DEHART** <See p. 107, 112>.
+ 240.	m	iv.	**James Alfred DEHART** <See p. 107, 112>.
+ 241.	m	v.	**Stephen Arnold DEHART** <See p. 107, 113>.
242.	m	vi.	**George DEHART**, who also died in infancy.[44]
+ 243.	f	vii.	**Sarah Catherine DEHART** <See p. 107, 113>.
244.	m	viii.	**Thomas D. DEHART**.
+ 245.	f	ix.	**Minnie A. DEHART** <See p. 107, 113>.

Thomas married (2) **Melinda MARTIN** <See number 221, p. 105, 106> on 7 January 1872. She was born 1840 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, the daughter of Thomas MARTIN and Maria STEELE.

C H A P T E R 32

Listing the descendants of Joshua GREY[160]

640. Joshua[1] GREY married **Jennat ELLIOTT**.

They had 1 child:

+ 641. m i. **Reuben GRAY**, was born 7 May 1743, died 11 March 1832. <See next entry>

641. Reuben[2] GRAY (Joshua[1]) was born 7 May 1743, the son of Joshua GREY and Jennat ELLIOTT. Reuben died 11 March 1832, at the age of 88, and was buried in Walker Cemetery. He married **Abigail BLACK** 1 July 1763. She was the daughter of Josiah BLACK, Jr., and Mary BLACK. Abigail died 24 August 1820 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, and was buried in Walker Cemetery.

They had 10 children:

+ 642. m i. **Reuben GRAY, Jr.**, born 3 June 1762, died 30 November 1858. <See p. 140>.
+ 643. f ii. **Mary GRAY** was born 3 November 1763, died 12 January 1840. <See p. 140>.
644. m iii. **Samuel GRAY**, born 8 May 1767 and died 9 February 1866, at the age of 98. It is also reported that his birth was May 8, 1766, at Castine.
+ 645. f iv. **Abigail GRAY**, born 1769, died 1860 <See p. 141>.
646. m v. **Joab GRAY**, born 9 August 1771.
+ 647. f vi. **Nancy GRAY**, born 20 February 1773 <See p. 142>.
648. m vii. **John GRAY**, born 31 December 1774.
649. m viii. **Adam GRAY**, born 16 November 1778, died 1857, at the age of 78.
650. m ix. **Abner GRAY**, born November 1781, died 17 January 1865 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, at the age of 83.
+ 651. f x. **Sarah GRAY**, born 18 October 1782, died after 1850. <See p. 143>.

NOTES for Abigail:
She was probably a sister of John Black, one of the first three settlers of Sedgwick, Maine. If so, her parents are as listed. She is not found recorded in that family. The Walker Cemetery is located on the town line between Sedgwick and the northern side of the Brooksville "porch" at a point about 300 yards east of the stream which is the outlet of Walker's Pond.

CHAPTER 33

GENERATION NO. 3

642. Reuben[3] GRAY, Jr. <See p. 139> (Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 3 June 1762 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine. He was the son of Reuben GRAY and Abigail BLACK. Reuben, Jr., died 30 November 1858, at the age of 96. He married **Sarah Goodwin HERRICK** 13 April 1784. She was born 6 September 1766, the daughter of Andrew HERRICK and Sarah GOODWIN. Sarah died 10 July 1846, at the age of 79.

They had 6 children:

652. f i. **Abigail GRAY** was born 16 February 1784 and died in infancy 19 February 1784.

+ 653. m ii. **Solomon GRAY** was born 16 October 1785 and died 20 April 1873. <See p. 144>.

654. m iii. **Benjamin GRAY** was born 13 March 1788 and died 8 March 1857 at the age of 69. There is a conflict in actual birth dates: The family Bible shows Mar 13, 1788; "Str" shows Mar 18, 1785, and Mar 13, 1790. Compiler not sure who "Str" was that recorded those dates.

+ 655. f iv. **Abigail GRAY**, born 1 March 1790, died 8 November 1844. <See p. 144>.

656. m v. **Samuel GRAY, III**, born 18 February 1792, died 21 September 1852, at the age of 60.

+ 657. f vi. **Betsey D. GRAY** was born 21 January 1794 and died 20 March 1888. <See p. 145>.

NOTES for Sarah:

The Andrew Gray Bible shows her birth as September 6, 1766, and the Col. Reuben Gray bible indicates birth on Sept 6, 1769. Death was recorded by the Cemetery and the bible as July 10, 1846 at 78y 10m 4d.

NOTES for Reuben, Jr.:

The Andrew Gray Bible shows his birth June 3, 1762, and the Col. Reuben Gray Bible shows birth July 3, 1765. He died in 1858, according to the bible and the "Str" at age 97, so it is computed that the 1762 date is probably correct.

643. Mary[3] GRAY <See p. 139> (Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 3 November 1763. She was the daughter of Reuben GRAY and Abigail BLACK. Mary died 12 January 1840, at the age of 76. She married **John MAKER**, who was born on 30 September 1759. John died 14 February 1829 in Cutler, Washington County, Maine, at the age of 69.

They had 9 children:

658. m i. **John MAKER, Jr.**, born 4 June 1782. He married Sally BARFIELD.

John, Jr. died 24 March 1828, at the age of 45. He had no issue.

659. m ii. **Samuel MAKER** was born 24 October 1784 and he married Betsey THOMPSON of Jacksonville. Samuel died 19 February 1855, at the age of 70, having fathered nine children.

660. f iii. **Lucy MAKER** was born 20 May 1787. She married John OLOMORE of Cutler, Maine, and they had six children.

661. f iv. **Abigail MAKER** was born 9 December 1789 and she married James DOUGLAS on 5 April 1811. Abigail died 22 October 1846, at the age of 56. She lived in Belfast or Castine, and had two children.

662. m v. **Theodore MAKER**, was born 4 July 1792. He married Emma Bean RAMSDELL. She was the daughter of Bartlett RAMSDELL. Theodore died 25 February 1869, at the age of 76, having fathered five children.

663. m vi. **Freeman MAKER** was born 31 August 1794. He married Mary NASH 23 July 1815 of Addison or Pretty Marsh. They had one child. Freeman died 27 December 1874 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine, at the age of 80.

664. m vii. **Reuben MAKER** was born 27 February 1797. He married Betsey RAMSDELL 22 March 1819 and they had eight children. Reuben died 10 November 1875, at the age of 78.

665. f viii. **Hannah MAKER** was born 14 August 1799 and died in infancy in June of 1801.

666. m ix. **Allen MAKER**, born 3 April 1803. He married Abigail ANDREWS. Allen died 24 July 1837, at the age of 34. They lived in Cutler, Maine, and had four children.

NOTES for John:

A revolutionary war soldier in Capt. Reed's Company of the Massachussets Militia, he was a pioneer settler of Brooksville, going there about 1777, it is said, for the purpose of granite quarrying. They married 1780-81 and moved to Cutler after 1783.

645. Abigail[3] GRAY <See p. 139> (Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born in 1769, the daughter of Reuben GRAY and Abigail BLACK. Abigail died 1860, at the age of 91. She married **Alexander McCASLIN**, who was born in 1763. Alexander died 20 September 1853 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, at the age of 90, a veteran of the American Revolution and the War of 1812.

They had 11 children:

667. m i. **James McCASLIN**, born 1789 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.

668. m ii. **Adam McCASLIN**, born 1791, also in Sedgwick.

669. f iii. **Hannah McCASLIN**, born 1792 in Sedgwick.

670. m iv. **Reuben McCASLIN**, born 1794 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine. He married Charlotte GRINDLE <See number 681, p.142> 20 November 1816. She was born 7 June 1797 in

Sedgwick, the daughter of Eliphalet GRINDLE and Nancy GRAY.

671. f v. **Abigail McCASLIN** was born 1796 also in Sedgwick.

672. m vi. **Andrew McCASLIN**, born 1798 in Sedgwick.

673. f vii. **Margaret McCASLIN**, born 1800 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

674. m viii. **Joab McCASLIN** was born 1802 also in Penobscot.

675. f ix. **Sarah McCASLIN**, born 24 September 1805 in Penobscot. She married John GRINDLE <See number 683 next entry>. He was born 14 May 1804 in Sedgwick, the son of Eliphalet GRINDLE and Nancy GRAY.

676. f x. **Eliakim McCASLIN**, born 1807 also in Penobscot.

677. f xi. **Nancy McCASLIN**, born 25 December 1809 in Penobscot. She married Sylvenus GRAY. Nancy died 1891 in Penobscot at the age of 81.

NOTES for Abigail:
One source reports birth Mar 30, 1768, and another says in 1769. But she was alive in 1860 and was 91 years of age.

647. Nancy[3] GRAY <See p. 139> (Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 20 February 1773, the daughter of Reuben GRAY and Abigail BLACK. She married **Eliphalet GRINDLE** on 27 August 1789. He was born 31 December 1769 and was the son of Joshua GRINDLE and Anna LOWELL. Eliphalet was nicknamed "Life" and he died 4 November 1843, at the age of 73.

They had 8 children:

678. m i. **Lowell GRINDLE** was born 29 December 1790. He married Ruth GRAY. Lowell died in 1860, at the age of 69.

679. f ii. **Abigail GRINDLE** was born 23 December 1792 in Sedgwick, Maine. She married Stephen ELLIS 20 November 1816.

680. m iii. **Benjamin GRINDLE**, born 31 December 1795 also in Sedgwick, died 18 May 1809, at the age of 13 from drowning.

681. f iv. **Charlotte GRINDLE**, born 7 June 1797 in Sedgwick, married (1) Reuben McCASLIN <See number 670, p. 141> 20 November 1816. He was born 1794, also in Sedgwick, the son of Alexander McCASLIN and Abigail GRAY.

Charlotte then married (2) Adam GRAY 17 May 1827. She died 18 January 1886, at the age of 88.

682. m v. **Barnabas Snow GRINDLE**, born 19 May 1800 in Sedgwick, married (1) Lucy Gray-CUNNINGHAM.

He then married (2) Mariam DARLING.

683. m vi. **John GRINDLE**, born 14 May 1804 in Sedgwick, married Sarah McCASLIN <See number 675, prior entry>. She was born 24 September 1805 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, the daughter of Alexander McCASLIN and Abigail GRAY.

684. m vii. **Benjamin GRINDLE** was born 28 August 1810. He married (1) Rosanna GRAY.

Benjamin later married (2) Mary BRIDGES.

685. f viii. **Nancy GRINDLE** was born 26 October 1812. She married (1) Frederick SAUNDERS. He was born 25 November 1803. He was the son of Edward SAUNDERS and Tryphosa LAWRENCE. Frederick died 6 October 1855, at the age of 51.

Nancy then married (2) Darius Lawrence SAUNDERS. He was born 30 November 1814, the son of Edward SAUNDERS and Tryphosa LAWRENCE. Darius died 14 November 1904, at the age of 90. Nancy died 27 April 1896 at the age of 83.

651. Sarah[3] GRAY <See p. 143> (Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 18 October 1782, the daughter of Reuben GRAY and Abigail BLACK. Sarah died after 1850. She married **Archibald HAINEY**. He was born 14 August 1775, the son of Archibald HAINEY and Margaret HOWARD. Archibald died after 1850.

They had 2 children:

686. m i. **Edward HAINEY**, born 1 October 1801.
687. m ii. **William S. HAINEY**, born 1802 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

CHAPTER 34

GENERATION NO. 4

653. Solomon[4] GRAY <See p. 140> (Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 16 October 1785, the son of Reuben GRAY, Jr. and Sarah Goodwin HERRICK. Solomon died 20 April 1873, at the age of 87. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 688. m i. **Thomas Jefferson GRAY**, born 12 May 1807 <See p. 146>.

655. Abigail[4] GRAY <See p. 140> (Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 1 March 1790, the daughter of Reuben GRAY, Jr., and Sarah Goodwin HERRICK. Abigail died 8 November 1844 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine, at the age of 54. She married **John STAPLES, Jr.**, 5 November 1807 in Sedgwick. He was born about 1781, and died 10 May 1865.

They had 14 children:

689. m i. **Goodwin STAPLES**, born 29 September 1808. He married Almira GRAY 23 April 1831. She was the daughter of Nathaniel GRAY and Elizabeth SNOW.

690. m ii. **James STAPLES**, born 7 October 1810. He married Rosanna KEELER.

691. f iii. **Lorana STAPLES** was born 6 June 1812 and she married Asa Herrick GRAY. He was the son of Samuel GRAY and Betsy KENCH. Lorana died 11 January 1872, at the age of 59.

692. m iv. **Edward N. STAPLES**, born 14 November 1814. He married Wealthy DODGE of Islesboro.

693. f v. **Drewsilla STAPLES** was born 28 January 1818 and she married John GRAY in May 1852. He was the son of Christopher Mitchell GRAY. Drewsilla died 14 March 1905, at the age of 87.

694. m vi. **John S. Airs STAPLES**, born 9 February 1820. He married Aseneth Pingery GRINDLE. John died 11 April 1892.

695. f vii. **Eliza Ann STAPLES**, born 28 November 1822. She married Charles Tilden GREEN 24 November 1843. Eliza died 4 January 1891, at the age of 68.

696. m viii. **Sullivan STAPLES**, born 1 February 1824. He married Elvira S. GRAY. She was the daughter of James GRAY and Sarah WEBBER. Sullivan died 9 August 1872.

697. f ix. **Lucena STAPLES**, born 1 May 1827. She married Jedidiah D. PERKINS.

698. f x. **Theodosia STAPLES**, born 28 November 1829. She married Alexander F. WEAVER. Cemetery shows birth year as 1828. Both are buried at the Woodbine Cemetery, Ellsworth.

699. f xi. **Abigail STAPLES**, born about 1831. She married (1) Mr. SILVERMAN.

Abigail then married (2) Dr. George A. YEATON.

700. m xii. **Jotham STAPLES**, born about 1833. He married Selina J. GRAY, the daughter of Samuel GRAY and Azubah BILLINGS. This was a second marriage for Selina, she having been previously married to Benjamin Clay.

701. f xiii. **Clara Madella STAPLES**, born 30 December 1836. She married (1) Lewis L. LOWE. Clara then married (2) Frederick W. CAMPBELL of Kingman.

702. f xiv. **Margaret G. STAPLES** was born about 1839. She married Rogers L. GRAY, the son of Capt. James GRAY and Hannah BILLINGS.

657. Betsey D.[4] GRAY <See p.140> (Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 21 January 1794, the daughter of Reuben GRAY, Jr., and Sarah Goodwin HERRICK. Betsey died 20 March 1888, at the age of 94. She married **Andrew GRINDLE**, who was born 7 May 1793 in Penobscot, Maine, the son of Daniel GRINDLE and Sarah GRAY. Andrew died 4 March 1871 in Penobscot at the age of 77.

They had 4 children:

703. f i. **Cordelia GRINDLE**, born 14 December 1819. She married Alpheus HERRICK. He was born 28 April 1814 in Penobscot, the son of Capt. Samuel HERRICK and Lucy BLACK. Alpheus died 11 August 1906 in Penobscot at the age of 92. Cordelia died 10 September 1905 at the age of 85.

704. m ii. **Andrew Alison GRINDLE**, born 3 April 1823. He married Sylvia Ann Knapp GRAY on 4 April 1847 in Penobscot the daughter of Andrew GRAY and Charlotte BLACK. He died 28 June 1895 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine, at the age of 72. He always went by the name of Alison. He had a twin that died shortly after birth.

705. f iii. **Eliva H. GRINDLE** was born in 1827 and married Alfred YOUNG on 23 February 1847 in Surry, Hancock County, Maine. He was born about 1811, lived at Newbury Neck, Surry, and died 6 September 1876. Eliva went by the name of Eliza Ann and she died 9 May 1911, at the age of 84.

706. f iv. **Lucy GRINDLE** was born in 1833. She married Horace MIXER 17 October 1849 in Penobscot he having been born about 1820. Horace died 6 March 1896 and Lucy followed, passing away on 11 March 1913, at the age of 80.

CHAPTER 35

GENERATION NO. 5

688. Thomas Jefferson[5] GRAY <See p. 144> (Solomon[4], Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 12 May 1807 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine, the son of Solomon GRAY. He married **Charlotte McKENZIE**. She was born 20 January 1811 and she died 18 March 1908 in Sedgwick at the age of 97.

They had 1 child:

+ 707. m i. **Augustus Leander GREY**, born 21 July 1848, died 1930. <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 36

GENERATION NO. 6

707. Augustus Leander[6] GREY <See above> (Thomas[5], Solomon[4], Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 21 July 1848, the son of Thomas Jefferson GRAY and Charlotte McKENZIE. Augustus died 1930, at the age of 81. He married **Alma BLODGETT** and she was born 3 September 1849, the daughter of Robert Johnson BLODGETT. Alma died in 1919, at the age of 69.

The family surname was GRAY, but Augustus apparently changed the spelling for his benefit to GREY.

They had 1 child:

+ 708. f i. **Lutie GRAY**, born 16 June 1867, died 14 February 1900 <See p. 147>.

CHAPTER 37

GENERATION NO. 7

708. Lutie[7] GRAY <See p. 146> (Augustus[6], Thomas[5], Solomon[4], Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 16 June 1867 in Penobscot, Maine, the daughter of Augustus Leander GREY and Alma BLODGETT. Lutie died 14 February 1900 in East Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, at the age of 32. She married **William FARNHAM** <See number 712, p. 148, 149>. He was born 1867 in Penobscot, the son of Francis E. FARNHAM and Frances L. WEBSTER. William died in 1920 at sea at the age of 53.

They had 1 child:

+ 709. m i. **Hollis Leon FARNHAM**, who was born 17 July 1897 and died 12 June 1975 <See next entry>.

NOTES for William and Lutie:[68]

He was a steam engineer in the merchant marine and died at sea as the result of an accident. Lutie was a teacher and died from complications in childbirth.

CHAPTER 38

GENERATION NO. 8

709. Hollis Leon[8] FARNHAM <See above> (Lutie[7], Augustus[6], Thomas[5], Solomon[4], Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 17 July 1897 in East Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, the son of William FARNHAM and Lutie GRAY. Hollis, a steam engineer in the merchant marine, died from cancer 12 June 1975 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine, at the age of 77. He married **Dorothy Mae CONNER** <See number 715, p. 150> on 2 June 1938 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine, she having been born on 14 April 1912 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, the daughter of Irvin Lincoln CONNER and Emma Augusta CARTER. Dorothy was a teacher, and she died 17 January 1997, at the age of 84, and was cremated.

They had 1 child:

+ 710. f i. **Beverly Anne FARNHAM**, born 5 April 1940 <See p. 148>.

CHAPTER 39

GENERATION NO. 9

710. Beverly Anne[9] FARNHAM <See p. 147> (Hollis[8], Lutie[7], Augustus[6], Thomas[5], Solomon[4], Reuben, Jr.[3], Reuben[2], Joshua[1]) was born 5 April 1940 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine, the daughter of Hollis Leon FARNHAM and Dorothy Mae CONNER. She married **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, IV**, <See number 50, p. 46, 67> on 22 June 1963 in Penobscot, Maine. He was born 11 July 1938 in Bronx, Westchester, New York, the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, III, and Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG.

CHAPTER 40

Listing the descendants of Francis E. FARNHAM

711. Francis E.[1] FARNHAM married **Frances L. WEBSTER**. Francis died at sea while rather young.

They had 1 child:

+ 712. m i. **William FARNHAM**, born 1867 and died 1920. <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 41

GENERATION NO. 2

712. William[2] FARNHAM <See p. 148> (Francis[1]) was born 1867 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, the son of Francis E. FARNHAM and Frances L. WEBSTER. William died in 1920 at sea at the age of 53. He married **Lutie GRAY** <See number 708, p. 146, 147>. She was born 16 June 1867 in Penobscot, the daughter of Augustus Leander GREY and Alma BLODGETT.

CHAPTER 42

Listing the descendants of Joseph CONNER
(16 September 1832 – April, 1896)

713. Joseph[1] CONNER was born 16 September 1832 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. He died in April, 1896, at the age of 63. He married his first cousin, **Lucinda H. CONNER**. She was born 10 July 1835 in Penobscot and Lucinda died 15 January 1919 in Castline, Maine, at the age of 83.

They had 1 child:

+ 714. m i. **Irvin Lincoln CONNER**, born 30 December 1865 and died 25 November 1939 <See next entry>.

714. Irvin Lincoln[2] CONNER (Joseph[1]) was born 30 December 1865 in Castine, Maine, the son of Joseph CONNER and Lucinda H. CONNER. Irvin was a teacher and stone cutter. He died 25 November 1939 in Castine at the age of 73. He married **Emma Augusta CARTER** <See number 718, p. 151, 152> on 4 February 1887 in Blue Hill, Hancock County, Maine. She was born 3 April 1872 in Sedgwick, Maine, the daughter of Lewis CARTER and Cora SIMMONS. Emma died 24 December 1962 in Castine at the age of 90.

They had 1 child:

+ 715. f i. **Dorothy Mae CONNER**, born 14 April 1912, died 17 January 1997. <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 43

GENERATION NO. 3

715. Dorothy Mae[3] CONNER <See above> (Irvin[2], Joseph[1]) was born 14 April 1912 in Castine, Maine, the daughter of Irvin Lincoln CONNER and Emma Augusta CARTER. Dorothy died 17 January 1997, at the age of 84, and was cremated. She married **Hollis Leon FARNHAM** <See number 709, p. 147> on 2 June 1938 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine. He had been born on 17 July 1897 in East Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, the son of William FARNHAM and Lutie GRAY.

CHAPTER 44

Listing the descendants of Henry CARTER

716. Henry[1] CARTER. Henry was a farmer and a carpenter but his spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

+ 717. m i. **Lewis CARTER** <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 45

GENERATION NO. 2

717. Lewis[2] CARTER (Henry[1]). He was the son of Henry CARTER. He married **Cora SIMMONS** and they divorced. Cora died in Castine, Maine.

They had 1 child:

+ 718. f i. **Emma Augusta CARTER**, born 3 April 1872, died 24 December 1962 <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 46

GENERATION NO. 3

718. Emma Augusta[3] CARTER (Lewis[2], Henry[1]) was born 3 April 1872 in Sedgwick, Maine, the daughter of Lewis CARTER and Cora SIMMONS. Emma died on 24 December 1962 in Castine, Maine, at the age of 90. She married **Irvin Lincoln CONNER** <See number 714, p. 150> 4 February 1887 in Blue Hill, Maine. He was born 30 December 1865 in Castine, the son of Joseph CONNER and Lucinda H. CONNER.

CHAPTER 47

Listing the descendants of Benjamin SYKES
(14 February 1807 -)

NOTE: This section, Pages 153 to 167 inclusive are all referencing England.

719. Benjamin[1] SYKES was born 14 February 1807 in Halls Cottage, Linthwaite, Huddlesfield, England. He married **Martha MOORE**. She was born 22 September 1807 in Upper Denby, Yorkshire, England, and she died in Huddersfield and was buried there.

They had 14 children:[108]

+ 720.	m	i.	**Fred SYKES**, who was born 3 October 1829 and died 4 January 1910 <See p. 154>.
721.	f	ii.	**Sophia SYKES**, born 16 April 1831 in England. She was a weaver and was fond of onions.
722.	f	iii.	**Phoebe SYKES** was born 17 April 1833 in England and died in 1898, at the age of 64.
723.	m	iv.	**Michael SYKES**, born 5 February 1835 in England. He was a twin with Mary.
724.	f	v.	**Mary SYKES**, born 5 February 1835 in England, a twin with Michael.
725.	f	vi.	**Sarah SYKES**, born 20 January 1836 in England and died there on 30 April 1891 at the age of 55.
+ 726.	f	vii.	**Martha SYKES**, born 7 June 1837, died 1893 <See p. 154>.
727.	m	viii.	**James SYKES** was born 20 December 1838 in England. He married Mary Ann (Polly) FERGUSON. James died 4 November 1917 at the age of 78.
+ 728.	m	ix.	**Benjamin SYKES**, born 10 December 1840 and died 21 August 1865 <See p. 155>.
+ 729.	m	x.	**Moore SYKES** was born 2 September 1842 and died February 1875. <See p. 155>.
+ 730.	m	xi.	**Michael SYKES** was born 24 August 1844 and died 24 August 1924 <See p. 155>.
731.	f	xii.	**Mary SYKES** was born 28 May 1846 in England. She married John William SYKES <See number 735, p. 154>. He was born 29 September 1855 in England, the son of Fred SYKES and Emma CLAY. Mary died in 1899 at the age of 52.[108] There seems to be some confusion and possibly this Mary Sykes was born in 1863 and died in 1899 having been married to John William Sykes and had three children; Ann, b. 1893, d. 1912; John Frederick, b. 1896, d. 1911; Joseph, b. Apr 4, 1899, d. May 8, 1899.
+ 732.	m	xiii.	**Miles SYKES**, born 22 March 1848, died 1892 <See p. 156>.
+ 733.	m	xiv.	**Joseph SYKES**, born 26 November 1851 <See p. 156>.

CHAPTER 48

GENERATION NO. 2

720. Fred[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 3 October 1829 in England, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Fred died 4 January 1910 at the age of 80.

He married (1) **Emma CLAY** of Sheepridge, Hudlesfield, who had been born in 1832. Emma died 1874 at the age of 42.

They had 5 children:[108]

734.	f	i.	**Elizabeth SYKES**, born 11 May 1853 and died 1926, at the age of 72. She was known as Lizzie.
735.	m	ii.	**John William SYKES**, born 29 September 1855. He married Mary SYKES <See number 731, p. 153>. She was born 28 May 1846, the daughter of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE.
736.	f	iii.	**Sarah Sophia SYKES** was born 15 May 1858.
737.	m	iv.	**Frederick Arthur SYKES**, born 2 September 1860 and died in 1894 at the age of 33. He married a lady named Matilda and she died in 1921.
738.	m	v.	**Mary Emma SYKES**, born 21 November 1863, and known as Polly.

Fred then married (2) **Matilda ROBERTS**. She was the daughter of Richard ROBERTS.

They had 2 children:

739.	f	vi.	**Florence SYKES**, born 22 November 1874, and believed to have issue named Ronald.
+740.	m	vii.	**Wilfred SYKES**, <See p. 156> born January 1876.

726. Martha[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 7 June 1837, the daughter of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Martha died of food poisoning in 1893 at the age of 55. She married **John SCHOFIELD** on 25 December 1862. He was born 1848 and died in 1920, at the age of 72.

They had 11 children:[108]

741.	m	i.	**Unknown SCHOFIELD**. This child was stillborn and the sex or any name is unknown to researcher.
742.	f	ii.	**Elizabeth SCHOFIELD** was born in 1864 and died in childhood in 1866, at the age of 2.
+ 743.	m	iii.	**Benjamin SCHOFIELD**, born 1865, died 1919 <See p. 156>.
744.	m	iv.	**Walter SCHOFIELD**, born 1867 in England.
+ 745.	m	v.	**Edgar SCHOFIELD**, born 1869 <See p. 157>.
+ 746.	f	vi.	**Maria SCHOFIELD**, born 25 May 1870, died 1965 <See p. 157>.
+ 747.	m	vii.	**John SCHOFIELD** who was born 18 August 1871 and died 25 January 1945 <See p. 157>.
748.	m	viii.	**Fred SCHOFIELD**, born 1872 and he married Sally TYAS.

749. f ix. **Emma SCHOFIELD** was born in 1874 and married Richard THORNTON in Woodhouse Church in Lockwood, Huddersfield. After Emma died, he went to America and worked in an aircraft factory.
+ 750. f x. **Fanny SCHOFIELD**, born 1875 <See p. 158>.
751. f xi. **Louisa SCHOFIELD**. It is believed that Louisa died in infancy.

728. Benjamin[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 10 December 1840, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Benjamin died 21 August 1865 at the age of 24. He married **Ann LEE**.

They had 7 children:[108]

+ 752. f i. **Ethel SYKES** <See p. 158>.
753. f ii. **Amy SYKES** who married Harry SMITH.
754. f iii. **Jessie SYKES**, who was born in 1871 and died in 1898, at the age of 27. She was a nurse.
755. f iv. **Mary SYKES**. Husband's name was Ben. She was born May 1st.
+ 756. f v. **Susan SYKES** <See p. 158>.
757. f vi. **Ruth SYKES**, who married John MILES.
758. m vii. **Edward SYKES**. He married Ethel DAY.

NOTES for Benjamin:
The date of his death at age 24 may be in error if he truly had seven children.

729. Moore[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 2 September 1842, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Moore died February, 1875, at the age of 32. He married **Hannah SAXTON**.

They had 6 children:[108]

759. f i. **Ann SYKES**.
760. f ii. **Clara Alice SYKES**.
761. f iii. **Mary Hannah SYKES**.
762. f iv. **Hannah SYKES**.
763. f v. **Kate SYKES**.
+ 764. m vi. **Moore SYKES** <See p. 158>.

730. Michael[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 24 August 1844, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Michael died 24 August 1924 at the age of 80. He married **Sara Nancy Whitehead OWEN**. She was born 1849 and died in 1872, at the age of 23.

They had 4 children:[108]

765. m i. **Rupert SYKES**, born 1877.
766. m ii. **Norman SYKES**. He married Sarah HAWKYARD and they had eight issue.
+ 767. m iii. **Harold SYKES**, born 1870 <See p. 158>.
768. f iv. **Maud SYKES**. She married Wilfred BOOTH.

732. Miles[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 22 March 1848, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. Miles died in 1892 at the age of 43. He married **Elizabeth COOKSON**. She had been born in 1844 and died in 1921 at the age of 77.

They had 3 children:[108]

769. f i. **Ellen SYKES**, died 1909.
770. f ii. **Eliza SYKES**, born 1875.
+ 771. f iii. **Annie SYKES**, born 1878 <See p. 159>.

733. Joseph[2] SYKES <See p. 153> (Benjamin[1]) was born 26 November 1851, the son of Benjamin SYKES and Martha MOORE. He was a policeman or guard at the Crystal Palace Exhibition Hall in London. He married **Martha** on 26 November 1894 and

They had 3 children:[108]

772. f i. **Frances SYKES**.
773. m ii. **Henry SYKES**.
774. f iii. **Emma SYKES**.

CHAPTER 49

GENERATION NO. 3

740. Wilfred[3] SYKES <See p. 154> (Fred[2], Benjamin[1]) was born January 1876, the son of Fred SYKES and Matilda ROBERTS. He married **Amelia MOXON**.

They had 3 children:[108]

775. f i. **Marjorie SYKES**, born about 1905.
776. f ii. **Kathleen SYKES**.
777. m iii. **Harold SYKES**.

743. Benjamin[3] SCHOFIELD <See p. 154> (Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born in 1865, the son of John SCHOFIELD and Martha SYKES. Benjamin died 1919 at the age of 54. He married Clara PARK she having been born in 1867.

They had 2 children:[108]

778. m i. **Edward SCHOFIELD**, born 1893. Edward died of tuberculosis.
+ 779. m ii. **John William SCHOFIELD**, born 1899 <See p. 160>.

745. Edgar[3] SCHOFIELD <See p. 154> (Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born in 1869, the son of John SCHOFIELD and Martha SYKES. He married **Alice SCHOFIELD**. Edgar was considered a genius, but he died of alcoholism in a caravan on Barren-In-Furness beach.

They had 1 child:[108]

780. f i. **Edna SCHOFIELD**.

746. Maria[3] SCHOFIELD <See p. 154> (Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 25 May 1870, the daughter of John SCHOFIELD and Martha SYKES. Maria died in 1965 at the age of 94, and was cremated at Hull. She married **Richard HINCHLIFFE** at the Ramsden Street Chapel in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, he having been born in 1871. She was called "Mia" and pronounced "Meyeia". Richard was a farmer at Ottingham near Hull, East Yorkshire.

They had 4 children:[108]

+ 781. m i. **Edward "Ted" HINCHLIFFE** <See p. 160>.
782. f ii. **Muriel HINCHLIFFE**. She married James LOVELL and had a son named Peter, who married a girl named Diane.
783. f iii. **Dorothy HINCHLIFFE** married Basil NIVAN. There was no issue.
+ 784. f iv. **Nancy HINCHLIFFE** <See p. 160>.

747. John[3] SCHOFIELD <See p. 154> (Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 18 August 1871, also the son of John SCHOFIELD and Martha SYKES. John died 25 January 1945 in Kirkburton, Huddersfield, at the age of 73, and was cremated at Leeds.

He married (1) **Kate CHAMBERS** 19 April 1905 in High Steet Chapel, Huddersfield, Yorkshire. She was born 8 March 1881 in Huddersfield, and she was the daughter of Collins CHAMBERS and Charlotte HANSON. Kate died 14 December 1964 in Worchester at the age of 83, and was cremated.

They had 5 children:[102]

+ 785. m i. **John Colin SCHOFIELD**, born 30 January 1906 and died 28 September 1966 <See p. 160>.
+ 786. f ii. **Phyllis Margaret SCHOFIELD**, born 23 March 1910 <See p. 161>.
787. m iii. **Edward Vincent SCHOFIELD**, born 1916 in Netherton, Huddersfield, and died in infancy in 1916 in Netherton. He lived but 11 days. The original reference indicated his death was in a city other than shown here. This correction is made by Frank Schofield.
+ 788. f iv. **Helen Marion SCHOFIELD**, born 1 July 1918 <See p. 162>.
+ 789. m v. **Frank Harold SCHOFIELD**, born 14 October 1920 <See p. 162>.

John then married (2) **Eleanor Rigg METCALF** on 23 October 1894.

They had 1 child:[108]

790. m vi. **Frank SCHOFIELD**, born 1895 and died 3 October 1915, at the age of 20, having been killed in the war. His name is said to be on Mevin Gate.

750. Fanny[3] SCHOFIELD <See p. 155> (Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 1875, the daughter of John SCHOFIELD and Martha SYKES. She married **James COCKER**, a commercial traveler, in Ramsden Street Chapel, Huddersfield.

They had 4 children:[108]

791. m i. **Leslie COCKER** married Marie THAIR and they had one son.

792. f ii. **Kathleen COCKER**, born 1906. The family sacrificed a lot to send Kathleen to Oxford University. She became a history teacher and was a good artist. She was cremated.

793. f iii. **Gwendoline COCKER**, born 1910 became a domestice science teacher and was a good artist. She was never married and was cremated at death.

+ 794. f iv. **Irene COCKER**, born 1919 <See p. 162>.

752. Ethel[3] SYKES <See p. 215> (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]) was the daughter of Benjamin SYKES and Ann LEE. She married **Jacob BRIGHTOY**.

They had 1 child:[108]

795. f i. **Jessie BRIGHTOY**.

756. Susan[3] SYKES <See p. 155> (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]). She was the daughter of Benjamin SYKES and Ann LEE and she married **Clifford JACKSON**. There is confusion in that his name may have been Alfred.

They had 1 child:

796. f i. **Kathleen JACKSON**.

764. Moore[3] SYKES <See p. 215> (Moore[2], Benjamin[1]). He was the son of Moore SYKES and Hannah SAXTON. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

797. f i. **Mary Payne SYKES**. She was presented at Court.[108]

767. Harold[3] SYKES <See p. 155> (Michael[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 1870. He is the son of Michael SYKES and Sara Nancy Whitehead OWEN. He married **Julia SMITH** in 1905, who was a singer and had a beautiful contralto voice. Harold was a bass and had a fine voice. He was known as "the all-note Sykes" in that he never missed a note in a run. He was in partnership with his brother, Norman, in a textile factory.

They had 5 children:[108]

798. f i. **Kathleen SYKES**, born in 1907, was a French teacher and worked with the UNRRA. She was a good mountaineer. She was never married and was cremated upon death.

799. m ii. **Rupert SYKES**, born 1908, and was a doctor, a specialist. He had four sons.

800. m iii. **Kenneth SYKES**, born in 1909, was not married and was cremated upon death.

+ 801. m iv. **Neville SYKES** <See p. 162>.

802. f v. **Elaine SYKES**. She married Donald GREENBALGH. He had two sibling sisters, and he was killed in a motor accident.

771. Annie[3] SYKES <See p. 156> (Miles[2], Benjamin[1]) was born in 1878 and was the daughter of Miles SYKES and Elizabeth COOKSON. She married **Lewis ELLIS**, an art teacher and fine tenor.

They had 4 children:[108]

803. m i. **Rupert ELLIS**, born 1909. His wife's name was Isabel.

804. m ii. **Brian ELLIS** was born in 1909 and died in 1926 from drowning.

805. f iii. **Margaret ELLIS**. She married Leslie SENIOR and it is believed they had three issue.

806. f iv. **Louise ELLIS**, born 1915, married and had four sons.

CHAPTER 50

GENERATION NO. 4

779. John William[4] SCHOFIELD <See p. 156> (Benjamin[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 1899. He was the son of Benjamin SCHOFIELD and Clara PARK and his spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:[108]

807. f i. **Phyllis Margaret SCHOFIELD**.

781. Edward "Ted"[4] HINCHLIFFE <See p. 157> (Maria[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was the son of Richard HINCHLIFFE and Maria SCHOFIELD. He married **Norah SMEDLEY** and

They had 2 children:[108]

808. f i. **Hilda Mary HINCHLIFFE**.
+ 809. m ii. **John HINCHLIFFE** <See p. 163>.

NOTES for Edward:
Edward "Ted" took over the farm from his father, Richard, and his son, John, took over from him, selling it finally in 1989-90.

784. Nancy[4] HINCHLIFFE <See p. 157> (Maria[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]). She was the daughter of Richard HINCHLIFFE and Maria SCHOFIELD. She married **Leslie HARRISON**.

They had 2 children:[108]

810. f i. **Trevor HARRISON**.
811. f ii. **Kristine HARRISON**.

NOTES for Nancy:
Nancy and Leslie had three issue. The third was a son.

785. John Colin[4] SCHOFIELD <See p. 157> (John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 30 January 1906 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, the son of John SCHOFIELD and Kate CHAMBERS. John died 28 September 1966 in Leeds and was cremated at St. Chad's Church, Leeds. He married **Dora Hallas RAWCLIFFE** <See number 844, p. 166, 167> 3 October 1934 in High Street Chapel, Kirkburton. She was born 9 March 1908 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, the daughter of William Henry RAWCLIFFE and Mable HALLAS.

They had 4 children:[108]

+ 812. f i. **Sheila SCHOFIELD**, born 6 September 1937 <See p. 163>.
813. m ii. **Alan SCHOFIELD**, born 29 May 1939 in Huddersfield. His wife's name was Faye. He worked all his life in textiles, as did several of the Schofields. Had a textile mill many years in Wales, but it closed. He lives in Wales and has two sons, Nigel and Ivan.[102]
+ 814. f iii. **Monica SCHOFIELD**, born 7 January 1946 <See p. 164>.

815. f iv. **Barbara Christine SCHOFIELD** was born 28 December 1947 in Leeds. She married Donald Carl HENRY <See number 51, p. 46> 23 June 1979 in the United Nations Chapel, New York, New York. He was born 11 September 1941. He is the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, III, and Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG and they reside in Connecticut. She was reared in Faarnley, England, and moved to Headingly. She came to the United States September 9, 1971, and became a citizen five years later. Her "children" are two cats, Leah and Tipi.

NOTES for Dora:

She has a degree in Economics and worked at the League of Nations in Geneva after the World War 2. She was a skier and got to ski in the Alps while there. In 1994 she was living at "Eardisley", Holywell Road, Lixwm, Clwyudd, Wales.[102]

NOTES for John:

He was the oldest of seven children. Their marriage was in Kirkburton Church, Huddersfield, a small village near Leeds.[102] He was a fine scholar and a keen socialist, fine public speaker, author of books on cloth finishing and had a world-wide reputation, but valued his family above all his other achievements. He was called "Colin". He was the first person to obtain a scholarship to the Royal College of Science and he was there when Alexander Graham Bell brought the first phonograph to demonstrate to the students and he was asked to speak into it. His choice of words: "Lives of great men all remind us we can make our lives sublime and departing, leave behind us footprints on the sands of time."[108]

786. Phyllis Margaret[4] SCHOFIELD <See p. 157> (John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 23 March 1910, she is the daughter of John SCHOFIELD and Kate CHAMBERS. She married **Clifford BOTTOMLEY** 14 June 1939 in Kurkburton Church, Huddersfield. He was born 5 August 1909 in Huddersfield, the son of Joseph Ingham BOTTOMLEY and Margaret HANNAH. Clifford died 26 November 1992, at the age of 83.

They had 2 children:[108]

+ 816. f i. **Helen Winifred BOTTOMLEY**, born 9 November 1944 <See p. 164>.
+ 817. f ii. **Ruth Vicenta BOTTOMLEY**, born 10 November 1944 <See p. 164>.

NOTES for Phyllis:[102, 108]

Lives at 19 Queens Court, Stratford Upon Avon. "Zona and I had tea at her home in Stratford-Upon-Avon. She is a delightful lady with a sharp, clear memory. She has arthritis and has some difficulty getting around, but that she does. She has a three-wheeled battery-powered vehicle and she gets out and maintains her independence. She and Clifford met at the age of 13 in school. They both became teachers and after marriage taught in Austria for three years, one year in Brisbane, and then three more years in Austria. He worked in Lloyd's Bank and did teacher training (banking). During our visit Margaret told many, many stories of her life, marriage, and experiences. We attempted to impress upon her the necessity for tape-recording these stories for posterity. (Reflections of Howard W. Henry).

788. Helen Marion[4] SCHOFIELD <See p. 157> (John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 1 July 1918 in Netherton, Huddersfield, the daughter of John SCHOFIELD and Kate CHAMBERS. She married **Kenneth John Edward SMITH** on 8 October 1960 in St. Panciar Reg, London. He was born 11 July 1923 in Orange, New South Wales, Australia, the son of John Robert SMITH and Florence Elizabeth EDWARDS. Kenneth died 9 May 1992 in Brenchley, Kent, at the age of 68, and was cremated at Turnbridge Wells, Kent. Helen still lives at Kent.

They had 1 child:[108]

818. m i. **John Stephen Richard SMITH** was born 11 July 1961 in Turnbridge Wells. He married Morag Gwyneth MacFARLANE 16 September 1995 in Edinburgh, Scotland. She was the daughter of Albert Raymond MacFARLANE and Margaret MacFARLANE.

789. Frank Harold[4] SCHOFIELD<See p. 157> (John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 14 October 1920 in Netterton, Huddersfield, the son of John SCHOFIELD and Kate CHAMBERS. He married **Judith HERON**; they divorced.

They had 2 adopted children:[108]

+ 819. f i. **Penelope Jane SCHOFIELD**, born 17 September 1960 <See p. 165>.

820. m ii. **Paul SCHOFIELD**, who is married to Debbie and they have daughters Shauni, born December 21, 1991, and Stacy (Stacey).

NOTES for Frank:

He was in the textile business and owned the Schofield Cloth Finishers, Ltd, Gala Mill, Galashiels. He presently lives at Orchard, Scotland.[102] He married Judith Heron, and they adopted their two children.

794. Irene[4] COCKER <See p. 158> (Fanny[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born in 1919. She is the daughter of James COCKER and Fanny SCHOFIELD.

She married (1) Walter HAGENBUCH.

They had 2 children:[108]

821. f i. **Winifred HAGENBUCH** married and has three daughters.

822. m ii. **Peter HAGENBUCH**.

Irene married (2) **George SCARF**. He was killed in World War II.

801. Neville[4] SYKES <See p. 159> (Harold[3], Michael[2], Benjamin[1]) was the son of Harold SYKES and Julia SMITH.

He married (1) **Mary**, and

They had 4 children:[108]

823. f i. **Catherine SYKES**. "

824. m ii. **Bryan SYKES**.

825. m iii. **Roderick SYKES**.
826. m iv. **Patrick SYKES**.

Neville married (2) Dorothy, a cousin, and they had no issue.

NOTES FOR NEVILLE:
Neville had polio, was crippled and passed away as a result of the disease. He was cremated.

CHAPTER 51

GENERATION NO. 5

809. John[5] HINCHLIFFE <See p. 160> (Edward[4], Maria[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]). He was the son of Edward "Ted" HINCHLIFFE and Norah SMEDLEY, and he married **Doreen BALCH**.

They had 2 children:[108]

827. f i. **Caroline HINCHLIFFE** who was reported to this researcher as being a teacher in Nepal in 1989.
828. f ii. **Alison HINCHLIFFE;** and Alison is reportedly a nun (Sister Nerija) serving in Daunstadt, Germany.

812. Sheila[5] SCHOFIELD <See p. 160> (John[4], John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 6 September 1937 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, the daughter of John Colin SCHOFIELD and Dora Hallas RAWCLIFFE. She married **Donald CLARKE**, who was born 12 May 1935, and lives in Glasgow, Scotland.

They had 2 children:[102, 108]

829. m i. **Ian CLARKE**, born 8 June 1966.
830. m ii. **Anthony CLARKE**, born 12 January 1968.

813. Monica[5] SCHOFIELD <See p. 160> (John[4], John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 7 January 1946 in Huddersfield County, the daughter of John Colin SCHOFIELD and Dora Hallas RAWCLIFFE. She married **Richard LAW** on 30 May 1970 in Whitehaven, Cumberland. He was born 4 January 1947 in Prestatyn.

They had 3 children:[108]

831. m i. **Barnaby LAW** was born 20 September 1971 in Whitehave, Cumberland. He was an engineering student in Germany in 1995. His partner is Christina BOSCH, born 20 June 1973, in Konstanz, Germany. She is a trainee nurse and they have a son, Toby Bosch, born 4 November 1992, in Konstanz, Germany.

832. m ii. **Simon LAW**, born 8 January 1973 in Newcastle-u-Lyme, Staffordshire, a music/German student.

833. m iii. **Daniel LAW**, born 25 October 1974 in Newcastle-u-Lyme, Staffordshire, an agricultural/horticultural student in Germany.

NOTES for Richard:

He and Monica live in Konstanz, Germany, where "we run an excitingly insecure multimedia company at present called Lexis Interactive Media GmbH making interactive CD ROMs for English, French, German and Swiss customers, mainly in the education field - medical, children's, language, etc." (Autobiographical sketch).

816. Helen Winifred[5] BOTTOMLEY <See p. 161> (Phyllis[4], John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 9 November 1944 in Sileland, Cumberland, the daughter of Clifford BOTTOMLEY and Phyllis Margaret SCHOFIELD. She married **David Martin CHAMPION** 19 April 1970 in Friends Meeting House, Worcester. He is the son of George CHAMPION.

They had 2 children:[108]

834. f i. **Sara CHAMPION**, born 20 September 1971 in Kent County, England, she is now working on a Japanese cruise ship and travels around the world.

NOTES for David and Helen:

He retired early from working with spastics at Evenoaks. They adopted two daughters who were twins, but this compiler only has the name of one. Helen works as a nursery assistant at Canterburn University.

817. Ruth Vicenta[5] BOTTOMLEY <See p. 161> (Phyllis[4], John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 10 November 1944 in Sileland, Cumberland, the daughter of Clifford BOTTOMLEY and Phyllis Margaret SCHOFIELD. She married a dentist, **Brian Edward CHELMICK**, in October, 1970, in Worchester Cathedral. He was born 15 March 1919 in Shropshire County, the son of Neel CHELMICK.

They had 4 children all born in Worcester:[108]

835. f i. **Sophie Jane CHELMICK**, born 6 July 1975.

836. f ii. **Chloe Elizabeth CHELMICK**, born 28 September 1976.
837. f iii. **Amy Marie CHELMICK**, born 1 August 1978.
838. f iv. **Penalope Joy CHELMICK**, born 27 November 1980.

819. Penelope Jane[5] SCHOFIELD <See p. 162> (Frank[4], John[3], Martha[2], Benjamin[1]) was born 17 September 1960. She is the daughter of Frank Harold SCHOFIELD and Judith HERON. She married **Martin VIZOR**.

They had 2 children:[108]

839. m i. **Joshua VIZOR**.
840. f ii. **Rosemary VIZOR**, born 16 June 1993.

CHAPTER 52

Listing the descendants of Thomas HALLAS

841. Thomas[1] HALLAS. His spouse has not been identified. He was a wool merchant in Bradford.

They had 2 children:[108]

+ 842. f i. **Mable HALLAS** <See next entry>.
843. m ii. **Bertie HALLAS**.

CHAPTER 53

GENERATION NO. 2

842. Mable[2] HALLAS (Thomas[1]). She was the daughter of Thomas HALLAS. She married **William Henry RAWCLIFFE**.

They had 2 children:[108]

+ 844. f i. **Dora Hallas RAWCLIFFE**, born 9 March 1908 <See next entry>.
845. f ii. **Ena RAWCLIFFE**, born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, she still lives in the family home at 131 Luck Lane, Paddock, Huddersbield, Yorkshire. The home has never been updated so many antiques are there and much the same as it was 75 years ago.

NOTES for William:
Lived in Huddersfield many years, and may have been born in area.

CHAPTER 54

GENERATION NO. 3

844. Dora Hallas[3] RAWCLIFFE <See p. 166> (Mable[2], Thomas[1]) was born 9 March 1908 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, the daughter of William Henry RAWCLIFFE and Mable HALLAS. She married **John Colin SCHOFIELD** <See number 785, p. 157, 160> 3 October 1934 in High Street Chapel, Kirkburton. He was born 30 January 1906 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire, the son of John SCHOFIELD and Kate CHAMBERS.

CHAPTER 55

Listing the descendants of Julius Wilhelm GERWIG
(- 1903)

846. Julius Wilhelm[1] GERWIG was born in Germany. Julius died in 1903. He married **Sara Mathilda SEUFER**. She was born August 1856 in Germany, and died in August, 1932.

They had 3 children:

847. m i. **Edvin or Irvin GERWIG**.

848. f ii. **Elsie GERWIG**.
Elsie was brain-damaged from a childhood disease and spent most of her life in an asylum.

+ 849. m iii. **Gustav Carl GERWIG**, was born 3 March 1878 and died 16 February 1968 <See next entry>.

NOTES for Julius:
He immigrated to Columbus, Ohio, around 1880 from the Black Forest (Schwarzwold), Germany.

CHAPTER 56

GENERATION NO. 2

849. Gustav Carl[2] GERWIG[68] (Julius[1]) was born 3 March 1878 in Germany. He was the son of Julius Wilhelm GERWIG and Sara Mathilda SEUFER. Gustav died 16 February 1968 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at the age of 89. He married **Julia Ida BERKLEY** on 29 May 1902 in Columbus. She was born 2 February 1879 in Columbus, the daughter of Leo BERKLEY[84] and Emma. Julia died 2 August 1959 in Columbus.

They had 2 children:

+ 850. f i. **Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG** was born 21 August 1906 and died July 4, 1998, in Oradell, New Jersey. <See pg. 169>.

+ 851. f ii. **Dorothy Elsie GERWIG** was born 13 January 1909 and died 14 February 1971 <See p. 169>.

NOTES for Julia:
Mother was Emma, last name unknown. Julia was cut off from the family when she married a non-Catholic. Olga reported there was very little if any contact after that time before she died.

CHAPTER 57

GENERATION NO. 3

850. Olga Matilda Pauline[3] GERWIG <See p. 168> (Gustav[2], Julius[1]) was born 21 August 1906 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, the daughter of Gustav Carl GERWIG and Julia Ida BERKLEY. She married **Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, III**, <See number 28, p. 30, 46> 27 August 1932 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He was born 17 March 1905 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, the son of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS.

851. Dorothy Elsie[3] GERWIG <See p. 168> (Gustav[2], Julius[1]) was born 13 January 1909 also in Columbus, the daughter of Gustav Carl GERWIG and Julia Ida BERKLEY. Dorothy died 14 February 1971 in Columbus and was buried there at St. Joseph's. She married **Melvin John ROHR** 4 March 1930. He was born 19 May 1905 in Columbus, the son of Irvin William ROHR and Ella Josephine SULLIVAN. Melvin died on 17 April 1979 in Columbus and was also buried there in Columbus at St. Joseph's.

They had 3 children:[84]

+ 852. m i. **Melvin Ralph ROHR** was born 29 March 1932 and died 1 March 1977 <See p. 170>.
+ 853. f ii. **Sara Ann "Sally" ROHR** was born 18 September 1933 and died 10 April 1988 <See p. 170>.
+ 854. m iii. **Daniel Neal ROHR**, born 15 May 1939 <See p. 170>.

CHAPTER 58

GENERATION NO. 4

852. Melvin Ralph[4] ROHR <See p. 169> (Dorothy[3], Gustav[2], Julius[1]) was born 29 March 1932 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at home. He was the son of Melvin John ROHR and Dorothy Elsie GERWIG. Melvin died 1 March 1977 in Columbus and was buried there at St. Joseph's. He married **Joan SNIDER** 17 May 1958 in Columbus.

They had 3 children:[84]

855. m i. **Jimmy ROHR**.
856. m ii. **Karl ROHR**.
857. m iii. **David ROHR**.

853. Sara Ann "Sally"[4] ROHR <See p. 169> (Dorothy[3], Gustav[2], Julius[1]) was born 18 September 1933 at home in Columbus, the daughter of Melvin John ROHR and Dorothy Elsie GERWIG. Sara died 10 April 1988 in Columbus and was buried in Ottway, Ohio. She married **James MARTIN** 24 April 1954 in Columbus.

They had 4 children:[84]

858. f i. **Patty MARTIN**.
859. f ii. **Marybeth MARTIN**.
860. f iii. **Kathy MARTIN**.
861. m iv. **Jimmy MARTIN**.

NOTES for Sara:
Olga Henry's niece. Is it possible burial was at Ottawa. Putnam County, rather than Ottway?[84]

854. Daniel Neal[4] ROHR <See p. 169> (Dorothy[3], Gustav[2], Julius[1]) was born 15 May 1939 in Columbus, the son of Melvin John ROHR and Dorothy Elsie GERWIG. He married **LaRita Ann GANTZ** on 1 July 1961 in Columbus. She was born 3 March 1942 in Columbus, the daughter of Harold Thomas GANTZ and Betty Louise CROWE.

They had 3 children:[84]

862. f i. **Tamara Christine "Tammy" ROHR**, born 30 May 1965 in Columbus.
863. m ii. **Daniel Neal ROHR**, born 5 March 1968 in Columbus. He married Christine Marie DICKEY 14 December 1996 in Parma, Ohio. She was the daughter of Henry DICKEY.
864. m iii. **Edwin John ROHR**, born 7 September 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia.

CHAPTER 59

Listing the descendants of Israel HUTCHINSON
(1815 -)

865. Israel[1] **HUTCHINSON** was born 1815 in New Jersey. He married **Mary BURGESS**. She was born 1820 in New Jersey.

They had 9 children:[46]

866.	m	i.	**Edward HUTCHINSON**, born 1840.
867.	m	ii.	**Clark HUTCHINSON**, born 1841.
868.	f	iii.	**Mary HUTCHINSON**, born 1842.
869.	f	iv.	**Lucy HUTCHINSON**, born 1843.
870.	m	v.	**Warren HUTCHINSON**, born 1845.
+ 871.	m	vi.	**Wesley HUTCHINSON**, born 8 February 1846 and died 19 February 1884 <See next entry>.
872.	f	vii.	**Emily HUTCHINSON**, born 1854.
873.	m	viii.	**John HUTCHINSON**, born 1854.
874.	f	ix.	**Sarah HUTCHINSON**, born 1859.

(NOTE: Much of the Hutchinson family materials were supplied by Sue Morris.[93, 143, 164]

CHAPTER 60

GENERATION NO. 2

871. Wesley[2] HUTCHINSON (Israel[1]) was born 8 February 1846 in Tonica, LaSalle County, Illinois. He was the son of Israel HUTCHINSON and Mary BURGESS. Wesley died 19 February 1884 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, at the age of 38, and was buried in Forrest Village, Livingston, Illinois. He married **Harriett "Hattie" Adelaide LEE[143]** <See number 931, p. 183> 19 November 1878 in Forrest Village. She was born 28 March 1858 in LaMoille, Bureau County, Illinois, the daughter of William D. LEE and Sarah O. ROBERTS. Harriett died 10 February 1908 at the age of 49 and was buried 13 February 1908 in Joliet.

They had 3 children:[93]

875. f i. **Dora HUTCHINSON**, born 28 March 1880.

+ 876. m ii. **William Lee HUTCHINSON**, born 29 October 1883, died 7 February 1950 <See p. 173>.

877. f iii. **Sadie HUTCHINSON**, born 1884 and married Elmer Henry[46] Later search made of records in Pontiac, Illinois, and found no birth certificate for her from 1877 to 1885.

Harriett also married (2) John William McKAY 22 May 1893.[81] He was born 14 May 1864, the son of Alexander McKAY. John died 24 May 1900 in Forest Village, Illinois, at the age of 36.

NOTES for Harriett:

"Hattie" died of uterine cancer. Her first husband, Wesley, died falling from a tree in 1884 and in 1893 she married John William McKay. She was tall, about 6', and a handsome lady with piercing black eyes and great sense of humor. Nickname was Pete. She was buried at Forrest Cemetery. Harriet's father, William D. Lee, was born in 1827 and died in 1907 at Forest, Illinois, the husband of Sarah O. Roberts, who was born in 1830 and died in 1923, also at Forest, Illinois. He served in Co. A., 148th Reg. Illinois Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

Confusion of the town is in the records in that there are many references to Forrest, Illinois, and Forest, Illinois. There is a Forrest, and a Forest Park in the Postal Guide.

NOTES for Wesley:

Also buried at Forest Cemetery. He was a railroader and died after falling out of an apple tree at the age of 38. He lived at Pleasant Ridge and came to Livingston County in 1869 according to the Historical Society in Forest, Illinois. Member Baptist church.[93]

CHAPTER 61

GENERATION NO. 3

876. William Lee[3] HUTCHINSON (Wesley[2], Israel[1]) <See p. 172> was born 29 October 1883 in Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois, the son of Wesley HUTCHINSON and Harriett A. "Hattie" LEE. William died 7 February 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and was buried in Santa Ana, Orange County, California. He married **Anna B. WILSON** 5 October 1903[80] in Joilet, Will County, Illinois. She was born 31 August 1882 in Braceville, Grundy County, Illinois, the daughter of Hugh Cunningham WILSON and Anna BARROWMAN. Anna's father was T. BARROWMAN, who married Elizabeth Pennan on 24 March 1837 and they were born in Old Monkland, Lanard, Scotland.[163]

Anna died 25 December 1969[47] in Santa Ana, California, and was buried there at Fairhaven Cemetery.

They had 6 children:[46, 93]

+ 878.	m	i.	**Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr.**, was born 29 November 1904 and died 9 January 1989 <See p. 175>.
879.	m	ii.	**Robert Wesley HUTCHINSON**, born 19 October 1906 in Joliet, died in childhood 28 April 1913 in that same city from spinal meningitis.[165]
+ 880.	m	iii.	**Hugh Wilson HUTCHINSON**, born 6 August 1908, died 1987. <See p. 176>.
881.	f	iv.	**Myrtle Eleanor HUTCHINSON**, born 13 January 1914 in Joliet and she married Arthur MADISON. Myrtle died in May, 1975, in Palmer, South Central, Alaska.
+ 882.	f	v.	**Adelaide HUTCHINSON**, was born 4 August 1916[92] and died 16 January 1970 <See p. 176>.
+ 883.	f	vi.	**Ruth Elizabeth HUTCHINSON**, born 26 October 1924, died 4 August 1994 <See p. 177>.

NOTES for Anna:[47]

Anna was buried at Fairhaven Memorial Cemetery. She and William Lee eloped, which caused her father to disown her as he was a proud coal miner. He felt Scotish coal miners were the "top of all workers" and William Lee was a lowly white collar worker. He did soften up later on and eventually lived with them for a short period of time.

She ended school in the 8th grade after the death of her mother and took over the household chores. She did not have a middle name, but used "B" because there were so many Annies and Annas in school that it helped make her different.

"I visited home often during 1945 - 1948, being in the Navy in Oceanside. Santa Ana was 50 miles distant and the limit of a weekday liberty pass, so I often took my buddy and we would manage to visit just about dinner time. She was a good cook and fed us many, many fine meals." (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

NOTES for William:

Died at the Santa Fe Hospital and buried in Fairhaven Memorial Cemetery, Santa Ana, California. He lived in Santa Ana many years. "I spoke with William during 1945 through 1948. He had been in the army in the first world war, serving overseas in France where he was injured with sprays of mustard gas used by Germany. The result was bad lungs and he had difficulty breathing and coughing. That was his reason for

not being able to go to church. He was of medium build, slender. He was reserved and never disagreeable, but when he was angry, he was angry. And had the memory of an elephant and never forgot. He told me of a disagreement with a neighbor in Santa Ana and the neighbor brought him a dish of Jello as a peace offering one morning. William stood there talking with the neighbor while mixing a handful of chicken feed in the bowl and proceeded to feed it to the chickens. Now, it could be, but he mentioned that some of the chickens died!" (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

She callled him "Spud" and he called her "Willie". He was a Mason. When daughter, Adelaide, converted to the Catholic Church the Masons told him he would have to abandon his daughter. He chose, instead, to abandon the Masons. He was a sergeant in the engineers during World War I. He and Anna Barrowman eloped.[46] He had quit school in 9th grade but "had an uncanny memory for numbers - could add figures upside down and backwards faster than any of us could read," (Recollections of Ruth (Hutchinson) Tordoff.)[93]

The Rocky Unruh/Christine Eisenbeis Wedding - November 20, 1982
Back: Howard Henry, Rocky Unruh, Russell Unruh,
Kenneth Hutchinson Sr
Front: Zona Henry, Georgia Hutchinson, Christine Eisenbeis,
Beverly Unruh

CHAPTER 62

GENERATION NO. 4

878. Kenneth Lee[4] HUTCHINSON, Sr., <See p. 173> (William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 29 November 1905 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, the son of William Lee HUTCHINSON and Anna B. WILSON. Kenneth, Sr., died 9 January 1989 in Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas, at the age of 83, and was buried in Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas. He married **Georgia Mae HENRY** <See number 29, p. 30, 50> 5 July 1925 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. She was born 5 August 1907 in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS.

NOTES for Kenneth Lee Hutchinson:

As a boy, Ken and his brother had to fetch drinking and cooking water two hilly blocks with a wagon and two covered buckets, and on a sled in the winter. He sold newspapers at a corner stand in Joliet and he would sell them in the local pub at that corner. There he was able at times to "swipe" a free sandwich once in a while. The family moved a lot and he finally got a job with the Santa Fe Failroad in June of 1920. They moved to Dodge City in 1921 where he continued employment for the Santa Fe.

His heavy work schedule did not allow time for sports. While in Illinois he had joined a rifle club sponsored by the Winchester Arms for boys and girls. His unit won the National High School Championship shooting medal in 1919 and second place went to Evanston, Illinois. Both teams scored 998 out of 1000, but his unit had "better" bulls-eye hits and gave them the trophy. They tried to get a school athletic letter for their accomplishment, but were denied because letters were for athletic teams only.

He went through his sophmore year and most of his junior year by going to night school because of so much work. After moving to Dodge City, he tried to enroll part time and was denied by the principal. Teachers went to bat for him and he was finally accepted. But, working all night, once he was late for school and he was told that he had to get a tardy slip from the office. The principal and Ken had a few words over the situation when "I told him that he could put his tardy slip where I would like to, but did not want to get my fingers dirty." The teachers wanted to again fight for his rights, but Ken declined because he knew it would be the same as long as that principal was there.

Ken and his mother started going to the 1st Baptist Church in Dodge City. He was invited by several girls from a Sunday School class to a party. He didn't give them an answer because he didn't kow what hours he would be working. The day of the party he had been working at unloading coal and was covered with coal dust. On his way home he met one of the girls coming out of the Palace Drug Store on Chestnut Street and told her he would go to the party with her. She didn't know who he was. He took off his cap and she then recognized him and told him where to meet her because the girls had to take the boys to the party. By the time he got home, the other girls had called to find out about taking him to the party, but he stayed with the first one; AND she was the only girl he went out with from then on. They wanted to marry, but

she was a freshman in high school and they had to wait for her to finish school. She graduated and they married that summer of 1925.

He worked many towns and jobs with the railroad and was warehouse foreman 17 years and during that time his son, Kenneth, and his wife's brother, Howrd, worked on the freight docks during the war. He then went to Hutchinson until July 4, 1970, when he retired, ending 50 years of service to the Santa Fe Railroad. (Autobiography.[165])

880. Hugh Wilson[4] HUTCHINSON <See p. 173> (William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 6 August 1908, also in Joliet, the son of William Lee HUTCHINSON and Anna B. WILSON. Hugh died 1987 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, at the age of 78. He married **June E. CLARKSON**. She was born 7 December 1908 in Illinois. June died 18 June 1972 in Reno, at the age of 63, and was buried there in the Masonic Memorial Gardens Cemetery on 21 June 1972.[162]

They had 1 child:

884. m i. **Don Lee HUTCHINSON**.[46]

882. Adelaide[4] HUTCHINSON <See p. 173> (William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 4 August 1916 in Joliet, the daughter of William Lee HUTCHINSON and Anna B. WILSON. Adelaide died 16 January 1970 in Orange, Orange County, California, at the age of 53, and was buried in Holy Sepulcher in that city. She married **Vingenzo "Vincent" Joseph PAINO** 18 February 1936 in Orange.[143] Vincent was born 4 September 1912 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, the son of James PAINO and Angelina SANTALUCITA. Vincent died 22 February 1970 in Orange at the age of 57.

They had 6 children:[46]

+ 885. f i. **Theresa Anne PAINO**, born 27 October 1937 <See p. 178>.
+ 886. f ii. **Rosemary Lee PAINO**, born 30 May 1940 <See p. 178>.
887. m iii. **William James PAINO**, born 31 August 1942.
He married (1) Linda Jane COLE.
William then married (2) Orma Ransom Mills.
888. m iv. **Vincent Joseph PAINO**, born 7 November 1943. He married Janice Ilene "Jill" LONG on 26 June 1965 in Orange. They had one issue.
889. m v. **Anthony (NMN) PAINO**, born 6 September 1951 in Orange married Jennifer Joan BALOTTA 31 July 1971 in the same city. They have four issue.
+ 890. m vi. **Michael James PAINO**, born 8 June 1954 <See p. 178>.

NOTES for Adelaide:

She was always went by Adelaide (see paragraph 3) and I remember her with several children and Ken Hutchinson, Jr., and I visited their home in 1948 and the children playing and her cooking up a real feast. Her husband was Italian and he made the BEST spaghetti sauce you ever tasted. He owned a produce house and I remember Kenneth and Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson, would get a box of oranges - mostly avocados every year. I understand some of his children still run the plant and it is fairly good sized now, Paino's Produce, in Santa Ana, I believe. (Recollections of Howard W. Henry).

Burial at Holy Sepulcher Cemetery. Adelaide converted to Catholic Church when she married and her father, being a Mason, was told me must abandon this child. He chose to abandon the Masons. She

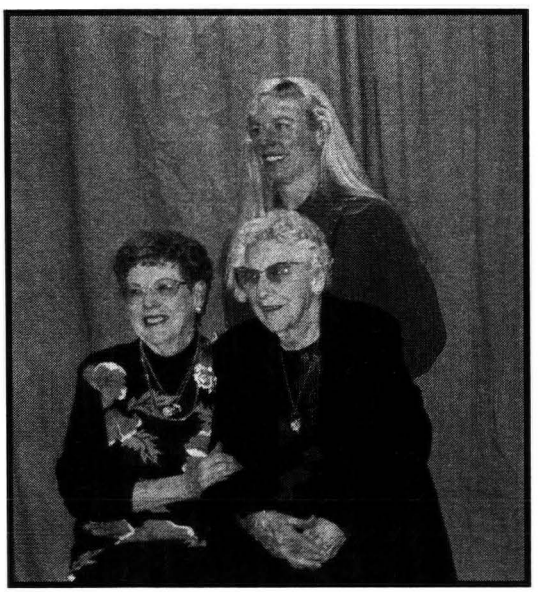
went to school in Victorville, California. She had epilepsy as a result of being hit in the head with a baseball in 7th grade. She never had many friends during her life because of it, others being afraid of the seizures. At age five a stove blew up in her face and her mother put butter on it. Amazingly, there were never any scars. Maid of Honor at wedding was Genevieve Rhines[46] Birth Certificate does not show the name Harriett, only Adelaide Hutchinson.[92] Other materials showed the first name Harriett, but compiler removed because of the proof of the birth certificate. BUT birth certificate even misspells her last name as Hutchison

883. Ruth Elizabeth[4] HUTCHINSON <See p. 173> (William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 26 October 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of William Lee HUTCHINSON and Anna B. WILSON. Ruth died 4 August 1994 in Virginia City, Washoe County, Nevada, at the age of 69. She married **Arthur Ozzie "Oz" TORDOFF** on 5 August 1946. He was born 8 February 1925 in Massachusetts. Arthur died 19 August 1994, at the age of 69.

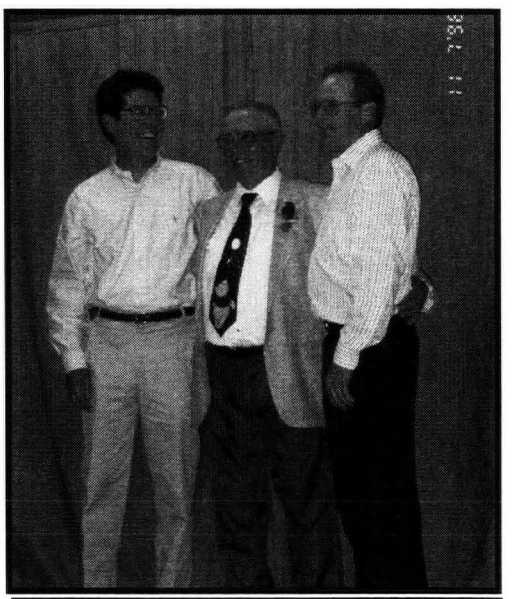
They had 2 children:

891. m i. **Hugh "Twig" TORDOFF**, born 5 July 1949 in Orange County, California. He married Kay MARCHAND[46]

+ 892. m ii. **Dirk "Chip" TORDOFF**, born 12 January 1952 <See p. 179>.



Keena Unruh standing with
Beverly Unruh and
Georgia Hutchinson sitting



The Unruhs - November 1998
Rocky Russell Gavin

CHAPTER 63

GENERATION NO. 5

885. Theresa Anne[5] PAINO <See p. 176> (Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 27 October 1937 in Orange, Orange County, California, the daughter of Vingenzo "Vincent" Joseph PAINO and Adelaide HUTCHINSON. She married **Donald Joseph MORRIS** 12 November 1955 in Holy Family Church, Orange, California. He was born 4 March 1936.

They had 10 children:[46]

+ 893.	m	i.	**David Christopher MORRIS**, born 8 December 1956 <See p. 180>.
+ 894.	f	ii.	**Donna Marie MORRIS**, born 4 November 1957 <See p. 180>.
+ 895.	m	iii.	**Stephen Vincent MORRIS**, born 15 December 1958 <See p. 180>.
896.	m	iv.	**Alan Joseph MORRIS** was born 28 August 1960 and died in infancy 28 August 1960.
897.	m	v.	**Mark Patrick MORRIS** was born 31 July 1961. He married (1) Kathryn LOBUS. They were divorced and he then, on May 22, 1993, married (2) Gayle Lea JENKINS. She was born 30 May 1969.
+ 898.	f	vi.	**Anne Marie MORRIS**, born 29 June 1963 <See p. 180>.
+ 899.	m	vii.	**Paul Gerard MORRIS**, born 20 June 1964 <See p. 180>.
900.	m	viii.	**Peter John MORRIS**, born 16 August 1965, died in infancy 7 November 1965.
+ 901.	f	ix.	**Kathleen Marie MORRIS**, born 2 October 1968 <See p. 181>.
902.	f	x.	**Kristin Marie MORRIS**, born 13 May 1970. She married Alan Christopher BUFFARDI. He was born 20 May 1963.

886. Rosemary Lee[5] PAINO <See p. 176> (Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 30 May 1940, the daughter of Vingenzo "Vincent" Joseph PAINO and Adelaide HUTCHINSON. She married **William Patrick HAROLD, Jr.**, on 19 July 1958[143]. He was born 7 January 1938.

They had 4 children:[46]

903.	m	i.	**William Patrick HAROLD**.
904.	m	ii.	**Christopher Lee HAROLD**.
905.	m	iii.	**Brian Paul HAROLD**.
906.	m	iv.	**Craig HAROLD**.

890. Michael James[5] PAINO <See p. 176> (Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 8 June 1954. He is the son of Vingenzo "Vincent" Joseph PAINO and Adelaide HUTCHINSON. He married **Cynthia Kristine DERR** 5 October 1974.

They had 2 children:[46]

907.	f	i.	**Heather Joy PAINO**.
908.	f	ii.	**Allison PAINO**.

892. Dirk "Chip"[5] TORDOFF <See p. 177> (Ruth[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 12 January 1952 in Orange, the son of Arthur Ozzie "Oz" TORDOFF and Ruth Elizabeth HUTCHINSON. He married **Kathryn HARMS**.

They had 2 children:[46]

909. m i. **Spencer TORDOFF**, born May 1986.
910. m ii. **Graham TORDOFF**, born May 1989.

CHAPTER 64

GENERATION NO. 6

893. David Christopher[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 8 December 1956. He is the son of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. He married **Grace HERNANDEZ**. She was born 1 March 1957.

They had 4 children:[46, 143]

911. m i. **David Christopher MORRIS**, born 18 March 1982.
912. m ii. **Matthew Paul MORRIS**, born 10 February 1985.
913. f iii. **Angela Christine MORRIS**, born 22 December 1986.
914. m iv. **Vincent Michael MORRIS**, born 16 June 1989.

894. Donna Marie[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 4 November 1957, the daughter of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. She married **Edward Eugene FARNUM**. He was born 26 July 1953.

They had 3 children:[46, 143]

915. m i. **Edward Eugene FARNUM**, born 10 June 1978.
916. f ii. **Theresa Rose FARNUM**, born 10 June 1978.
917. f iii. **Sarah Michelle FARNUM**, born 10 June 1978.

895. Stephen Vincent[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 15 December 1958, the son of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. He married **Suzanne Marie RICE**. She was born 16 November 1959.

They had 3 children:[46, 143]

918. f i. **Elizabeth Anne MORRIS**, born 28 August 1982.
919. f ii. **Amy Marie MORRIS**, born 22 December 1983.
920. f iii. **Mary Kate MORRIS**, born 30 December 1984.

898. Anne Marie[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 29 June 1963, the daughter of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. She married **William Jesse ROGERS**. He was born 22 June 1963.

They had 1 child:[46, 143]

921. m i. **William Jesse ROGERS**, born 5 March 1985.

899. Paul Gerard[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 20 June 1964, the son of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. He married **Alice Marie CASTANEDA**. She was born 6 January 1963.

They had 3 children:[46, 143]

922. m i. **Daniel Rene MORRIS**.
923. f ii. **Carina Marie MORRIS**, born 12 May 1989.
924. m iii. **Paul Joseph MORRIS**, born 5 April 1991.

901. Kathleen Marie[6] MORRIS <See p. 178> (Theresa[5], Adelaide[4], William[3], Wesley[2], Israel[1]) was born 2 October 1968, the daughter of Donald Joseph MORRIS and Theresa Anne PAINO. She married **Albert PEDROZA**. He was born 27 June 1965.

They had 3 children:[46, 143]

925. f i. **Meghan Alycia PEDROZA**, born 23 September 1989.
926. m ii. **Albert James PEDROZA**, born 13 March 1991.
927. m iii. **Jason Patrick PEDROZA**, born 29 April 1993.

CHAPTER 65

Listing the descendants of _____ LEE

928. _____[1] **LEE** was born in Vermont. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:[93]

+ 929. m i. **William D. LEE**, born 1827, died 1907 <See next entry>.

CHAPTER 66

GENERATION NO. 2

929. William D.[2] LEE (Lee[1]) was born 1827 in New York. He was the son of _____ LEE. William died in 1907 in Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois, at the age of 80. He married **Sarah O. ROBERTS**. She was born in 1830 in New York and died June 1923 in Forrest at the age of 93.

They had 6 children:[46, 143]

930. f i. **Belle LEE**, born 1851, died 1875 in Forrest, Illinois, at the age of 24. She had married Peter ROBERTSON.

+ 931. f ii. **Harriett A. "Hattie" LEE**, born 28 March 1858, died 10 February 1908 <See p. 183>.

932. f iii. **Vivian LEE**, born about 1860, died about 1880 at the age of 20.

933. f iv. **Jessie LEE**, born 1864. She married Elmer A. PAULEY. He was born in 1862 and died in 1925 in Forrest at the age of 63. Jessie died in 1952 in Forrest at the age of 88.

934. f v. **Alice M. LEE**, born 1862.

935. m vi. **John W. LEE**, born 1866.

NOTES for Sarah:

Her parents were born in Vermont. Georgia (Henry) Hutchinson has a photo of Sarah Roberts, and a note on the photo indicates she died in June, 1923. Probably should contact the county where she died for copy of death certificate, which might show more about her parents.

NOTES for William:

William was in the Civil War, Co. A, 148th Reg. Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His parents were born in Vermont, and he had two sisters, Dora and Sadie.[46]

CHAPTER 67

GENERATION NO. 3

931. Harriett A. "Hattie"[3] LEE <See p. 182> (William[2], Lee[1]) was born 28 March of 1858 in LaMoille, Bureau County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William D. LEE and Sarah O. ROBERTS. Harriett died 10 February 1908 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, at the age of 49, and was buried 13 February 1908 at that place.

She married (1) **Wesley HUTCHINSON** (See number 871, p.171, 172) 19 November 1878 in Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. He was born 8 February 1846 in Tonica, LaSalle County, Illinois, the son of Israel HUTCHINSON and Mary BURGESS.

Harriett married (2) **John William McKAY** 23 May 1893. He was born 14 May 1864, the son of Alexander McKAY. John died 24 May 1900 in Forrest at the age of 36.

They had 2 children:

936. f i. **Dorothy Bernice McKAY**, born 28 June 1900.

937. m ii. **Roy Douglas McKAY**, born 15 May 1894, died 20 July 1918 in France at the age of 24, and was buried in Joilet, in Oakwood Cemetery. He was with Gen. Pershing during Mexican dispute and then in World War I, where he was killed in France.[46]

CHAPTER 68

Listing the descendants of John Charles Fremont KETTERMAN
(1857 - 1922)

938. John Charles Fremont[1] KETTERMAN was born in 1857. John died 1922 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, at the age of 65, and was buried in Dodge City. He married **Hattie RANDOLPH**. She was born in 1859 and died in 1930 in Dodge City, at the age of 71, and was buried there.

They had 1 child:

+ 939. m i. **Harold Rufus KETTERMAN**, born 13 July 1913, died 13 July 1956 <See next entry>.

NOTES for John:
All data on birth, death and burial comes from the tombstone in the Dodge City Cenetery.

CHAPTER 69

GENERATION NO. 2

939. Harold Rufus[2] KETTERMAN (John[1]) was born 13 July 1913 in Haviland, Kiowa County, Kansas, the son of John Charles Fremont KETTERMAN and Hattie RANDOLPH. Harold died 13 July 1956 in Memphis, Tennessee, at the age of 43, and was buried in Dodge City. He married **Bessie Mae BECK**. She was born 10 December 1905 in Dodge City, the daughter of Ira BECK and Charlotte BECK.

They had 2 children:

+ 940. m i. **Harold Randolph KETTERMAN**, born 27 April 1922, died 17 September 1965 <See pg. 185>.
941. m ii. **William Robert KETTERMAN**, born November 1925.

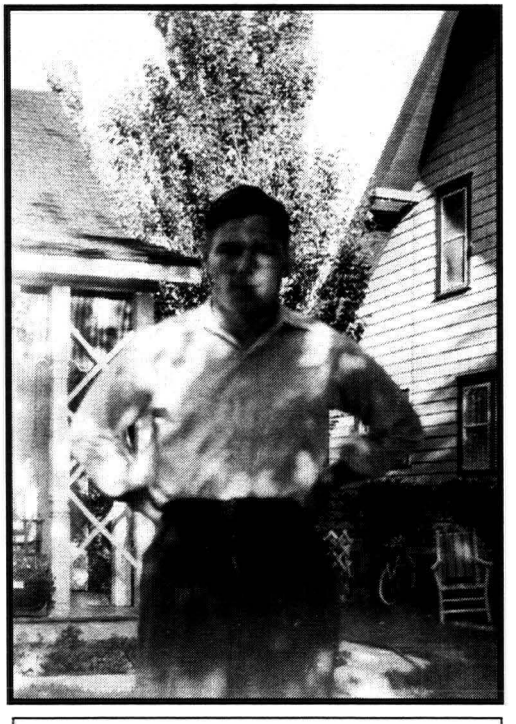
Bessie also married (2) William Lee KITSMILLER.

NOTES for Bessie and Harold:
Harold worked for the Santa Fe Railroad, as a dry cleaner, and aa a photographer. He also loved to gamble. (Doris Constance (Henry) Ketterman).

CHAPTER 70

GENERATION NO. 3

940. Harold Randolph[3] KETTERMAN <See p. 184> (Harold[2], John[1]) was born 27 April 1922 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, the son of Harold Rufus KETTERMAN and Bessie Mae BECK. Harold died 17 September 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, at the age of 43, and was buried 21 September 1965 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. He married **Doris Constance HENRY** (See number 33, page 33, 53) on 27 February 1946 in Dodge City, she having been born 7 August 1922 in Dodge City the daughter of Edwin Ruthvan HENRY, II, and Grace Louisa MEEKS.



Harold Randolph Ketterman
c. 1948

Grace Henry - 88th Birthday Party, October 26, 1968
Back Row: Zona Henry, Diana Ketterman, Sharon Henry, Kristi Ketterman, Connie Ketterman, Kenneth Hutchinson, Sr.
Front Row: Jack Moyer, Howard Henry, Grace Henry, Daniel Henry, Georgia Hutchinson.

CHAPTER 71

The Descendants of William Lipscomb
March 28, 1731 - March 13, 1810

Listing 31 descendants for 8 generations.

GENERATION NO. 1

941. William[1] LIPSCOMB was born 28 March 1731 in Louisa County,Virginia. William died 13 March 1810 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, at the age of 79. He married **Elizabeth SMITH** about 1752. She was born 12 September 1736. Elizabeth died 10 September 1830 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, at the age of 94.

They had 8 children

942. m i. **Thomas LIPSCOMB**, born 19 August 1736. Thomas died at an early age. Not married and no issue. Probably born in Louisa County, Virginia.

943. m ii. **William LIPSCOMB**, born 12 February 1756. He married Elizabeth Ragland HALL. William died before 1808. He was probably born in Louisa County. He had a son name David, as mentioned in his father's will.[123]

944. m iii. **David LIPSCOMB**, born 14 May 1759. He married Katherine SMITH. David was probably born in Louisa County.

945. m iv. **John LIPSCOMB**, born 31 October 1761. He married Sarah (Sally) SMITH. John was probably born in Louisa County, as well.

946. f v. **Mary (Polly) LIPSCOMB**, born 28 December 1766. She married Thomas LITTLEJOHN, and was probably born in Louisa County.

947. f vi. **Nancy LIPSCOMB**, born 17 November 1768. She married James WOOD, probably born in Louisa County.

+948. M vii. **Nathan LIPSCOMB**, born 15 December 1770, died 16 October 1843. (See next entry).

949. m viii. **Smith LIPSCOMB**, born 19 November 1772 and it could have been in Spatanburg, South Carolina.

Smith married (1) Agnes SMITH,
and then married 2) Elizabeth JONES.

NOTES for William:
There is also some reference to the Lipscomb family in Reference 25. Haven't connected all of them up yet.

CHAPTER 72

GENERATION NO. 2

948. Nathan[2] LIPSCOMB (William[1]) was born 15 December 1770 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Nathan died 16 October 1843 in Madison County, Kentucky, at the age of 72. He married **Nancy GENTRY** 25 December 1800. She was born 15 July 1783 in Albemarle County, Virginia. Nancy died 1851 in Madison County, Kentucky, at the age of 67.

They had 10 children:

+950.	m	i.	**Josiah Gentry LIPSCOMB**, born 11 November 1817, died 2 September 1898. (See next entry).
951.	m	ii.	**William LIPSCOMB**.
952.	m	iii.	**Abner LIPSCOMB**.
953.	m	iv.	**Joel LIPSCOMB**.
954.	m	v.	**Nathan LIPSCOMB**.
955.	f	vi.	**Louisa LIPSCOMB**.
956.	f	vii.	**Susan LIPSCOMB**.
957.	f	viii.	**Betsy LIPSCOMB**.
958.	f	ix.	**Nancy LIPSCOMB**.
959.	f	x.	**Patricia LIPSCOMB**.

NOTES for Nathan:

Nathan went to Kentucky when he was a young man, before 1800, and was known as Major Lipscomb; he probably served in the War of 1812 but compiler has not petitioned the archives to see if there is a record of that. He was known as a model citizen. He and wife, Nancy, were among the first pioneers of Kentucky.[123]

CHAPTER 73

GENERATION NO. 3

950. Josiah Gentry[3] LIPSCOMB (Nathan[2], William[1]) was born 11 November 1817 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. Josiah died 2 September 1898 in Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas, at the age of 80. He married **Eliza E. OLDHAM** on 13 August 1844. She was born 18 December 1825 in Madison County, Kentucky, the daughter of Caleb OLDHAM and Abigail MOBERLEY. Eliza died 13 April 1887 in Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois, at the age of 61.

They had 7 children:

+960. f i. **Annie Laurie LIPSCOMB**, born 7 November 1859, died 4 March 1938. (See next entry).
961. m ii. **Oscar LIPSCOMB**.
962. f iii. **Ada LIPSCOMB**.
963. m iv. **Will LIPSCOMB**.
964. f v. **Mary LIPSCOMB**.
965. m vi. **Joe LIPSCOMB**.
966. m vii. **Nathan LIPSCOMB**.

CHAPTER 74

GENERATION NO. 4

960. Annie Laurie[4] LIPSCOMB (Josiah[3], Nathan[2], William[1]) was born 7 November 1859 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. Annie died 4 March 1938 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, at the age of 78.

She married (1) **Rueben Mundy CHENAULT** 3 September 1879 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. He was the son of William CHENAULT and Ann GIVENS.

They had 1 child:

+ 967. m i. **Josiah Lipscomb CHENAULT**, born 4 June 1880. (See next entry).

Annie married (2) **Gordon E. BRADT** 8 April 1883 in Winfield, Kansas. He was born 3 April 1851 and died 8 April 1939 in Newcastle, Placer County, California, at the age of 88.

CHAPTER 75

GENERATION NO. 5

967. Josiah Lipscomb[5] CHENAULT (Annie[4], Josiah[3], Nathan[2], William[1]) was born 4 June 1880 in Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois. Josiah died in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. He was married to **Ethel WHITE**, the daughter of Thurston WHITE and Rosa HAWVER. Ethel died in Dodge City, Kansas.

They had 1 child:

+ 968. f i. **Joanna Lee CHENAULT**, who was born 10 April 1928.

NOTES for Ethel:
Ethel was a cousin of Miada Dehart. Miada was a cousin of Kenneth Hutchinson, Ethel's son-in-law.

NOTES for Josiah:
Josiah changed his name to Joseph Leslie, but this compiler doesn't know the details. He had a half-sister, Arta Flood, who was associated with the DAR in California, possibly an officer. Information from daughter, Joanna. I knew Joseph when we worked at the ATSF Railway in Dodge City, Kansas. He was a Special Agent and was always questioning Kenneth Hutchinson and me about events or "irregularities" at work. (Ref: Howard W. Henry)

Joanna Lee (Chenault) Hutchinson - 1998

CHAPTER 76

GENERATION NO. 6

968. Joanna Lee[6] CHENAULT (Josiah[5], Annie[4], Josiah[3], Nathan[2], William[1]) was born 10 April 1928 in Canon City, Freemont County, Colorado. She married **Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Jr.**, on 5 June 1949 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas. <Sewe number 52, page 67> He was born 19 April 1927 in Dodge City, the son of Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, Sr., and Georgia Mae HENRY. Kenneth, Jr., died 3 March 1989 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, at the age of 61, and was buried in Dodge City.

INDEX OF PHOTOGRAPHS

Anderson, James Jeffrey 81
Anderson, Jeffrey Chapman 81
Anderson, Stacy Ann (Hutchinson) 81
Andrews, Sarah Irene (Henry) 19, 44, 99
Bishop, Clarence Sherman 120
Bishop, Doris Elaine 125, 136
Bishop, Goldie May (Hanna) 40, 111, 112, 129
Bittel, Darlene Marie 81
Braithwaite, Stanley 69
Bullard, John Henry 115
Bullard, Louisa (Meeks) 115, 117, 118, 128
Bullard, William Henry 124
Chenault, Joanna Lee 189
Church, Mary Jane 38
Coleman, Katherine Lindsay 72, 73
Coleman, Michael Dustin 73
Coleman, Pamela Ann (Henry) 73, 98
Coleman, Ronald Clifford 73
Crane, Teri Lynn 93, 95
Dehart, Albert 136
Dehart, Cora Ellen 88, 111, 112, 113, 117, 120, 128, 136
Dehart, Malinda (Martin-Meeks) 105, 117, 118, 128
Dehart, Ralph 113
Dehart, Warren 113
Dickinson, Danny Daryl 53
Ehret, Zona (Henry) 4, 58, 81, 82, 95, 174
Eisenbeis, Christine 77, 174
Farnham, Beverly Ann 49, 76, 93
Fife, Evelyn Mae (Henderson) 41
Florio, Nicole Denise (Henry) 76, 95
Florio, Margaret Lindsay 95
Geimer, Dixie 125
Gerwig, Olga M. P. 47, 49, 76, 93
Gilmor, Adelia Ellen (Henry) 29, 44
Gilmor, Harriet Jean 40
Gilmor, Harry A. 44, 85
Gilmor, Isabelle Irene 45
Gilmor, Joseph W. A. 29, 44
Gilmor, Theodore Ruthvan 43, 44, 85
Gilmor, Walter A. 45
Glover, Estella "Stelle" (Meeks) 89, 117, 121, 122, 135
Glover, Mildred 117
Grand Canyon 40
Hanna, Cora Ellen (Dehart) 88, 111, 112, 113, 117, 120, 128, 136
Hanna, Delmar 111, 112, 117
Hanna, Dixie (Geimer) 125
Hanna, Donald Dean 120, 125
Hanna, Eleanor 120
Hanna, Etta Mae 129
Hanna, Goldie May 111, 112, 129
Hanna, Kate 111
Hanna, Lloyd 91, 111, 112, 128
Hanna, Victor Irvin 111, 112, 120
Hanna, Warren Lee 120
Hartzler, Pamela Kay (Sutton) 127
Hartzler, Ralph David 127
Hartzler, Stephanie Diane 127

Hartzler, Whitney Noel 127
Heathcoat, Phyllis 62
Henderson, Evelyn Mae 41
Henderson, Isabelle (Henry) 26
Henderson, Theodore S. 28
Henry, Adelia Ellen 29, 44
Henry, Barbara (Schofield) 93, 95
Henry, Bertha (Thornburg) 20, 22, 27, 95
Henry, Beverly (Farnham) 49, 76, 93
Henry, Daniel Kent 4, 57, 81, 82, 93, 186
Henry, Delburn Francis 31, 84, 91
Henry, Donald Carl 49, 93, 95
Henry, Donald Eugene 31, 84, 91
Henry, Doris Constance 55, 98
Henry, E. R. 1st 16, 27, 44, 85
Henry, E. R. 2nd 16, 27, 31, 34, 36, 84, 86, 88, 91, 98, 99
Henry, E. R. 3rd 16, 27, 47, 49, 76, 84, 88, 91, 93, 118
Henry, E. R. 4th 16, 49, 76, 88, 93, 95
Henry, E. R. 5th 16, 93, 95
Henry, George Alfred 22 , 99
Henry, Georgia Mae 27, 50, 88, 98, 104, 111, 174, 177
Henry, Grace Louisa (Meeks) 16, 27, 31, 33, 86, 88, 89, 98, 111, 118, 121, 122, 186
Henry, Harry Raymond 38
Henry, Harvey P. 62
Henry, Howard Ward 4, 31, 40, 81, 82, 84, 88, 91, 93, 95, 98, 186, 174
Henry, Isabella Pierce 38
Henry, Isabelle 26
Henry, Katherine (Pryor) 84, 98
Henry, Nancy Jane (Rogers) 22, 27
Henry, Nicole Denise 76, 95
Henry, Olga (Gerwig) 47, 49, 76, 93
Henry, Pamela Ann 73, 98
Henry, Patricia 62
Henry, Patricia Diane 51, 98
Henry, Phyllis (Heathcoat) 62
Henry, Roger Harold 52, 84, 91, 104
Henry, Sarah Irene 19, 44, 99
Henry, Sharon Kay 4, 57, 82, 186
Henry, Teri Lynn (Crane) 93, 95
Henry, Zona G. (Ehret) 4, 58, 81, 82, 95, 186, 174
Herman, Bradford Keith 54
Herman, Diana Kay (Ketterman) 54
Hutchinson, Beverly Ann 69, 88, 174, 177
Hutchinson, Darlene Marie (Bittel) 81
Hutchinson, Debra Ann 79, 81
Hutchinson, Delburn Raymond 31, 71, 72, 81, 88
Hutchinson, Delburn John 81
Hutchinson, Georgia Mae (Henry) 27, 50, 88, 98, 104, 111, 186, 174, 177
Hutchinson, Isabelle Lee 77
Hutchinson, Jennifer Lee 81
Hutchinson, Joanna Lee (Chenault) 189
Hutchinson, Kathryn Avery 80
Hutchinson, Kenneth Lee, Jr. 31, 40, 68, 88
Hutchinson, Kenneth Lee, Sr. 50, 88, 91, 98, 186, 174
Hutchinson, Stacy Ann 81
Hutchinson, Theresa (King) 77
Hutchinson, Todd Joseph 77
Hutchinson, Wade Paul 80, 81

Kane, Edward A., Jr. 66
Kane, Edward Anthony, Sr. 45
Kane, Isabelle Irene (Gilmor) 45
Kaylor, Mary (Myers) 100
Kaylor, Raymond 71, 100
Ketterman, Diana Kay 54, 186
Ketterman, Doris (Henry) 55, 98, 186
Ketterman, Harold Randolph 55, 185
Ketterman, Kristi Lynn 53, 186
King, Theresa Marie 77
Meaney, Kimberly Elizabeth 78
Meeks, Cora India 40
Meeks, Estella "Stell" 89, 117, 121, 122, 135
Meeks, Grace Louisa 16, 27, 31, 33, 86, 88, 89, 98, 111, 118, 121, 122
Meeks, India Cora 89, 118, 122, 135
Meeks, Louisa 115, 117, 118, 128
Meeks, Malinda (Martin) 105, 117, 118, 128
Meeks, Mary Jane (Myers) 114
Meeks, William Harold 89, 117, 122, 135
Meeks, William Ward 114, 115, 117, 118, 122, 135
Merchants Delivery 35
Moyer, Jack 186
Myers, George "Black Hawk" 131
Myers, Jake 117, 135
Myers, Mary 100
Myers, Mary Jane 114
Myers, Ruth 118
Pierce, Isabella 38
Poling, Andrea Lauren 79, 81
Poling, Debra Ann (Hutchinson) 79, 81
Poling, Jared Hutchinson 79, 81
Poling, Kurt Melvin 79, 81
Poling, Whitney 79, 81
Rogers, Nancy Jane 22, 27
Rohr, Dan 93, 95
Rohr, Edwin John 95
Rohr, Rita 93, 95
Sanborn, Dorothy 117
Sanborn, Frank 91
Sanborn, India Cora (Meeks) 89, 118, 122, 135
Schofield, Barbara 93, 95
Sutton, Doris Elaine (Bishop) 125, 136
Sutton, Jack Edward 125, 136
Sutton, Jennifer Ann 127
Sutton, Michael Dean 127
Sutton, Pamela Kay 127
Sutton, Todd Michael 127
Taylor, Maud McKibbon 120
Thornburg, Bertha 20, 22, 27, 95
Thornburg, Della 20, 27
Unruh, Beverly Ann (Hutchinson) 69, 88, 174, 177
Unruh, Christine (Eisenbeis) 77, 174
Unruh, Erik Russell 78
Unruh, Gavin Ray 78, 177
Unruh, Jacee Elizabeth 78
Unruh, Keena Laree 69, 177
Unruh, Kelsey Rae 78
Unruh, Kimberly Elizabeth (Meaney) 78
Unruh, Rebecca Nicole 77
Unruh, Rocky Neil 77, 174, 177
Unruh, Vernon Russell 69, 98, 174, 177
Unruh, Weston Wade 78

Unruh, Zahary Elias 77
Unruh, Zöe Kathryn 77

INDEX OF NAMES

A

ADDISON
Loretta (Pryor) 52

AGUIRRE
Lucy (Cortez) 73
Olivia (NMN) [1963-] 73
Thomas 73

ALEXANDER
Albert 63
Catherine Jane (Fife) [1951-] 63

ALLEN
Cynthia 112

ANDERSON
Edna Mae (Nash) 80
James Jeffrey [1961-] 80
Jeffrey Chapman [1985-] 80
John Chapman 80
Matthew Delburn [1996-] 80
Stacy Ann (Hutchinson) [1962-] 80

ANDREWS
Abigail 141
Samuel 20
Sara Irene (Henry) [1868-1949] 20

ANKENY
Elma (Rogers) 101
J. N. 101

ASH
Edward 26
Louella (Henry) 26

AUSTIN
Karen 56
Katherine Sharon Maria [2002-] 56
Ryan Henry [1999-] 56

AYLWARD
Eleanor 29

B

BAILEY
Rebecca 90

BALCH
Doreen 163

BALDERSON
Elizabeth [1935-] 64

BALOTTA
Jennifer Joan 176

BARROWMAN
Anna (Pennan) 173
Elizabeth (Pennan) 173
T. 173

BARFIELD
Sally 140

BARNES
Joan Marie [1941-] 67

BARTELS
Catherine (Ermshausen) 43
Julia [1898-1980] 43
William 43

BASOMWORTH
Charles 18

BEATTY
Robert 18

BECK
Bessie Mae [1905-] 53, 184
Charlotte 184
Ira 184

BECKMEYER
Elmina (Treft) 64
Jacquelyn [1930-] 64
John H. 64

BELL
Henry 26
Rosie (Henry) 26

BERKLEY
Emma 168
Julia Ida [1879-1959] 46, 168
Leo 168

BILLINGS
Hannah 145

BITTEL
Darlene Marie [1935-] 70
George Paul 70
Philomenia Mildred (Hammerschmidt) 70

BISHOP
Clarence Sherman [1901-1950] 119
Doris Elaine [1930-] 119, 125
Goldie May (Hanna) [1900-1983] 119

BLACK
Abigail [-1820] 139
Charlotte 145
Josiah, Jr. 139
Lucy 145
Mary 139

BLODGETT
Alma [1849-1919] 146
Robert Johnson 146

BOLEN
Lila (Pryor) 52

BOOTH
Jean Henrietta [1916-] 63
Maud (Sykes) 155
William 155

BOSCH
Christina [1973-] 164
Toby [1992-] 164

BOTTOMLEY
Clifford [1909-1992] 161
Helen Winifred [1944-] 161, 164
Joseph Ingham 161
Margaret (Hannah) 161
Phyllis Margaret (Schofield) [1910-] 161
Ruth Vicenta {1944-] 161, 164

BRADT
Annie Laurie (Lipscomb) [1859-1938] 189
Gordon E. [1851-1939] 189

BRAITHWAITE
Stanley K. 70

BRIDGES
Mary 142

BRIGHTOY
Ethel (Sykes) 158
Jacob 158
Jessie 158

BROCKLEBANK
Sarah 94

BRONSON
Mabel 65

BROWN
Betty Jane 54
Hannah 92
Isaac 90
James 92
Josiah 97
Lulu 110
Polly [1780-1859] 97
Rachell (Fellows) 97
Rebecca (Bailey) 90
Ruth [1662-] 90

BUCHES
Anthony 75
Bernadette Clare [1995-] 75
Blaise Peter [1998-] 75
Christina Marie [1991-] 75
Genevieve (Kraujalis) 75
Joseph Anthony [1993-] 75

BUCKNER
T. E. 18

BUDA
Anna 44

BUFFARDI
Alan Christopher [1963-] 178
Kristin Marie (Morris) [1970-] 178

BULLARD
Clara Gwyndolin (Martin) [1873-1956] 123
John [1830-] 134
John Henry [1855-1938] 115, 134, 135
Louisa (Meeks) [1858-1953] 115, 135
Ruth (Myers) 134
William 21
William Henry [1898-1989] 116, 123

BURGESS
Mary [1820-] 171

C

CAMPBELL
Alberta M. 78
Clara Madella (Staples) 145

Frederick W. 145

CAREY
Elizabeth 126

CARTER
Cora (Simmons) 150, 151
Emma Augusta [1872-1962] 147, 150, 151, 152
Henry 151
Lewis 150, 151

CASTANEDA
Alice Marie [1963-] 180

CHAMBERS
Charlotte (Hanson) 157
Collins 157
Kate [1881-1964] 157

CHAMPION
David Martin 164
George 164
Helen Winifred (Bottomley) [1944-] 164
Sara [1971-] 164

CHELMICK
Amy Marie [1978-] 165
Brian Edward [1919-] 164
Chloe Elizabeth [1976-] 165
Neel 164
Penalope Joy [1980-] 165
Ruth Vicenta (Bottomley) [1944-] 164
Sophie Jane [1975-] 164

CHENAULT
Ann (Givens) 189
Annie Laurie (Lipscomb) [1859-1938] 188
Ethel (White) 67, 189
Joanna Lee [1928-] 67, 189, 190
Josiah Lipscomb [1880-] 67, 189
Rueben Mundy 188
William [1835-1901] 188

CHURCH
Mary Jane 37

CLARIHAN
M. J. 18

CLARKE
Anthony [1968-] 163
Donald [1935-] 163
Ian [1966-] 163
Sheila (Schofield) [1937-] 163

CLARKSON
June E. [1908-1972] 176

CLAY
Benjamin 145
Emma 153
Emma [1832-1874] 154
Selina J. (Gray) 145

COCKER
Fanny (Schofield) [1875-] 158
Gwendoline [1910-] 158
Irene [1919-] 158, 162
James 158
Kathleen [1906-] 158
Leslie 158
Marie (Thair) 158

CODY
Linda Kay [1961-] 73

COHEN
Maida 111

COLE
Linda Jane 176

COLEMAN
Clifford Paul 72
Haley Katherine [2000-] 72
Katherine Lindsay [1976-] 72
Maureen Etta (Stone) 72
Michael Dustin [1974-] 72
Pamela Ann (Henry) [1946-] 72
Ronald Clifford [1945-] 72

COMER
Dan 108
Daniel 137
Mary (Dehart) 108, 137

CONNER
Dorothy Mae [1912-1997] 67, 147, 150
Emma Augusta (Carter) [1872-1962] 147, 150, 152
Irvin Lincoln [1865-1939] 147, 150, 152
Joseph [1832-1896] 150
Lucinda H. [1835-1919] 150

COOKSON
Elizabeth [1844-1921] 156

CORTEZ
Lucy 73

COX
E. C. 101
Ella (Rogers) 101

CRANE
Frances (Ritchey) 67
Lawrence Charles 67
Teri Lynn [1967-] 67

CROWE
Betty Louise 170

D

DANIELS
Bertha 21

DARLING
Mariam 142

DAY
Ethel 155

DAVENPORT
Ira 17

DEHART
Addie (Weeks) 111
Agatha (Lohmiller) 110
Albert 106, 111
Angus N. 107, 138
Barton Warren 106
Barton Warren [-1953] 110
Cora Ellen [1875-1957] 106, 110
Cynthia (Allen) 112
Dewey 113
Earl 112
Edgar B. 106, 110
Edith 110
Effie (Robertson) 111
Emily 113
Emma 113
Etta Mae 110, 119
Everett 113
George 107, 138
Henry 112
Hester 110
James Alfred 107, 112, 138
Jane (Houston) [1801-] 106, 137
Julius W. 108, 137
Kate 106
Laurin 112
Lawrence 113
Leon 106
LeRoy 110
Lorenzo 112
Lulu (Brown) 110
Maida (Cohen) 111
Malinda Jane 108, 137
Marie 110
Mary 108, 137
Mary Jane 107, 112, 138
Melinda (Martin) [1840-1921] 106, 138
Minnie A. 107, 113, 138
Nancy 134
Pearl 112, 113
Polly Alisa (New) [Abt 1825-1871] 107, 138
Ralph 110
Robert 111, 112
Sarah Catherine 107, 113, 138
Stephen Arnold 107, 113, 138
Thomas 137
Thomas B. [1825-] 106, 137, 138
Thomas D. 107, 138
Wealthy (Martin) 113
William 113
William Acklin 107, 111, 138
William L. [Abt 1800-1852] 106, 137

DENNIS
Lucy 109

DERR
Cynthia Kristine 178

DICKEY
Henry 170

DICKINSON
Billy William 53
Clara Belle (Sanders) 53
Danny Daryl [1956-] 53

DODGE
Wealthy 144

DOUGLAS
Abigail (Maker) [1789-1846] 141
James 141

DOUGHERTY
Polly [1800-Abt 1884] 131

DUNAHEE
LuAlice Irene 56

DUNCAN
Marjorie 56

DURR

Kerrie 66

DUZZOLD
Julie 74

E

EDWARDS
Florence Elizabeth 162

EHRET
Alvin Ernest 56
Mabel Evelyn (Mahan) 56
Zona Gail [1927-] 56

EISENBEIS
Christine 77
Harold 77
Rose Marie 77

ELLIOTT
Jennat 139

ELLIS
Abigail (Grindle) [1792-] 142
Annie (Sykes) [1878-] 159
Brian [1909-1926] 159
Isabel 159
Lewis 159
Louise [1915-] 159
Margaret 159
Rupert [1909-] 159
Stephen 142

ERMSHAUSEN
Catherine 43

F

FAGUE
Jacqueline 64

FARNHAM
Beverly Anne [1940-] 67, 147, 148
Donna Marie (Morris) [1957-] 180
Dorothy Mae (Conner) [1912-1997] 67, 147, 150
Frances L. (Webster) 147, 148
Francis E. 147, 148
Hollis Leon [1897-1975] 67. 147, 150
Lutie (Gray) [1867-1900] 147, 149, 150
William 150
William [1867-1920] 147, 148, 149

FARNUM
Edward Eugene [1953-] 180
Edward Eugene [1978-] 180
Sarah Michelle [1978-] 180
Theresa Rose [1978-] 180

FELLOWS
Rachell 97

FERGUSON
Mary Ann 'Polly' 153

FIFE
Catherine Jane [1951-] 63
Eugene Morton, Jr. [1916-1966] 41, 63
Eugene Morton, III [1947-] 63
Eugene Morton, Sr. [1876-] 41
Jean Henrietta (Booth) [1916-] 63
Michelle Jean (Vaughn)] 63

FLINN
Lewis 108
Malinda Jane (Dehart) 108

FLINT
Michaelle Lynn (Gilmor) [1967-] 66
Stephen Carlyle 66
Tennyson Augusta [1998-] 66

FLORIO
Frank Zachary [1999-] 76
Margaret Lindsay [1997-] 75
Nicole Denise (Henry) [1969-] 75
Patrick Joseph 75

FLOYD
Lisa 126

FLUTE
Gladys 113
Link 113
Marian 113
Minnie A. (Dehart) 113

FLYNN
Lewis 137
Malinda Jane (Dehart) 137

FOLEY
Amy [1777-] 83
Betsy [1769-] 15, 83, 85
David 83
Elijah [1771-] 83
Elizabeth (Stone) 83
Elizabeth [1748-] 82
Hannah [1758-] 82
Hennery [Abt 1725 -] 82

Hennery, Jr. [1749-] 82
Jane (Roberts) 83
John 83
John [1755-] 82
Margaret (Wilson) [Abt 1746-] 16, 83
Margaret [1788-] 83
Mary [1775-] 83
Phoebe [1773-] 83
Polly Price (Wilson) 83
Richard 15, 83
Richard [1745-] 82
Ursilla [1742-] 82
William 83

FRIES
Christopher Dean [1995-] 66
Mary Bridget (Gilmor) [1973-] 65
Matthew James [1991-] 65
Monica Mary [1997-] 66
Nicole Marie [1994-] 65
Rodney D.[1973-] 65

G

GANTZ
Betty Louise (Crowe) 170
Harold Thomas 170
LaRita Ann [1942-] 170

GEIMER
Dixie Lee [1926-] 125

GENTRY
Nancy [1783-1851] 187

GERWIG
Dorothy Elsie [1909-1971] 168, 169, 170
Edvin 168
Elsie 168
Gustav Carl [1878-1968] 46, 168
Irvin 168
Julius Wilhelm [-1903] 168
Olga Matilda Pauline [1906-1998] 46, 168, 169
Sara Mathilda (Seufer) [1856-1932] 168

GILMOR
Abigail [1978-] 74
Adelia Ellen (Henry) [1872-1947] 29
Amy Christine (Wilson) [1972-] 65
Anne Marie (Keeler) 65
Anne Marie [1975-] 66
Eleanor (Aylward) 29
Elizabeth (Balderson) [1935-] 64
Elizabeth Adele 'Elsie' [1933-] 45, 64
Elizabeth 'Betsy' Marie [1953-] 64
George Alfred [1931-1993] 45
George Alfred, Jr. [1958-] 64
Gladys Lucille (Starkey) [1912-] 41
Harriet Jean [1936-] 42
Harry Aylward [1899-1988] 29, 41
Helen Catherine [1931-] 44
Isabelle Irene [1907-1983] 29, 45
Jacqueline (Fague) 64
James Ernest 'Jim' [1936-] 45, 65
Jane Ellen [1960-] 64
Janice Marie (Loepker) [1946-] 66
Jason Alan [1880-] 74
Jeffrey Alan [1954-] 64, 74
Jeffret Creighten [1978-] 66
Jeffrey Creighton [1978-] 66
John Anderson W. 29
Jonathon A. [1986-] 74
Joseph Walter Aylward [1857-1924] 29
Julia (Bartels) [1898-1980] 43
Julie (Duzzold) 74
Kathleen Marie [1967-] 65
Marcus Aurelius 29
Margaret Ellen [1930-] 44
Marie Margaret (Selzer) [1906-] 44
Mark Andrew [1977-] 66
Mary Agnes [1929-] 44, 64
Mary Bridget [1973-] 65
Mary Lynne [1955-] 64
Mary Margaret (Kisicki) [1938-] 65
Michael [1957-] 64
Michael Stanley [1969-] 65
Michael Theodore [1953-] 64, 74
Michaelle [1967-] 66
Nancy (Ziemann) [1953-] 74
Patrick James [1966-] 65
Richard Marcus [1939-1940] 42
Scott Steven [1959-] 64
Sean Thomas [1996-] 65
Sharon (Hoedapp) 74
Stephanie Marie [1969-] 66
Stephen [1956-Abt 1976] 64
Stephen Anthony [1944-] 45, 66
Stephen Paul [1971-] 65
Susan Ann [1959-] 64
Theodore Ruthvan [1902-1961] 29, 43
Theodore Walter [1928-1994] 44, 63
Thomas Joseph [1970-] 65
Walter Alfred [1903-1967] 29, 44
Walter Alfred, Jr. [1943-1992] 45

GIVENS
Ann 188

GLOVER
Edith (Wright) 121
Estella Mae (Meeks) [1886-] 121

Max 121
Mildred Mae 121
Walter 121
William 121

GOODWIN
Sarah 140

GRAY
Abigail 142
Abigail (Black) [-1820] 139
Abigail (McCaslin) [1797-1886] 142
Abigail [1769-1860] 139, 141
Abigail [1784-1784] 140
Abigail [1790-1844] 140, 144
Abner [1781-1865] 139
Adam 142
Adam [1778-1857] 139
Alma (Blodgett) [1849-1919] 146
Almira 144
Andrew 145
Asa Herrick 144
Augustus Leander [1848-1930} 146
Benjamin [1788-1857] 140
Betsey D. [1794-1888] 140, 145
Betsy (Kench) 144
Charlotte (Black) 145
Charlotte (McKenzie) [1811-1908] 146
Christopher Mitchell 144
Drewsilla (Staples) [1818-1905] 144
Elizabeth (Snow) 144
Elvira S. 144
Hannah (Billings) 145
James 144
James, Capt. 145
Joab [1771-] 139
John 144
John [1774-] 139
Lorana (Staples) [1812-1872] 144
Lutie [1867-1900] 147, 150
Margaret G. (Staples) [Abt 1839-] 145
Mary [1763-1840] 139, 140
Nancy 142
Nancy (McCaslin) [1809-1891] 142
Nancy [1773-] 139, 142
Nathaniel 144
Reuben, Jr. [1762-1858] 139, 140
Robert L. 145
Rogers 145
Rosanna 142
Reuben [1743-1832] 139
Ruth 142
Samuel 144
Samuel [1767-1866] 139
Samuel, III [1792-1852] 140
Sarah 145
Sarah (Webber) 144
Sarah [1782-Aft 1850] 139, 143
Sarah Goodwin (Herrick) [1766-1846] 140
Selina J. 145
Solomon [1785-1873] 140, 144
Sylvenus 142
Sylvia Ann Knapp 145
Thomas Jefferson [1807-] 144, 146

GRAY-CUNNINGHAM
Lucy 142

GREEN
Charles Tilden 144
Eliza Ann (Staples) [1822-1891] 144

GREENBALGH
Donald 159
Elaine (Sykes) 159

GREY
Jennat (Elliott) 139
Joshua 139
Lutie [1867-1900] 146, 149

GRIFFIN
Mary (Rogers) 103
Wilda 103
William 103

GRINDLE
Abigail [1792-] 142
Andrew [1793-1871] 145
Andrew Alison [1823-1895] 145
Anna (Lowell) 142
Aseneth Pingery 144
Barnabas Snow [1800-] 142
Benjamin [1795-1809] 142
Benjamin [1810-] 142
Betsey D. (Gray) [1794-1888] 145
Charlotte [1797-] 141, 142
Cordelia [1819-1905] 145
Daniel 145
Eliphalet [1769-1843] 142
Eliva H.[1827-1911] 145
John [1804-] 142
Joshua 142
Lowell [1790-1860] 142
Lucy (Gray-Cunningham) 142
Lucy [1833-1913] 145
Mariam (Darling) 142
Mary (Bridges) 142
Nancy (Gray) [1773-] 142
Nancy [1812-1896] 143
Rosanna (Gray) 142
Ruth (Gray) 142
Sarah (Gray) 145

Sarah (McCaslin) [1805-] 142
Sylvia Ann Knapp (Gray) 145

H

HAGENBUCH
Irene (Cocker) [1919-] 162
Peter 162
Walter 162
Winifred 162

HAGERTY
Lara Catherine [1969-] 63
Lylia (White) 63
Michael Ray 63

HAINEY
Archibald [1775-Aft 1850] 143
Edward [1801-] 143
Margaret (Howard) 143
Sarah (Gray) [1782-Aft 1850] 143
William S. [1802-] 143

HALL
Elizabeth Ragland 186, 187

HALLAS
Bertie 166
Mable 160, 166
Thomas 166

HAMMERSCHMIDT
Philomenia Mildred 70

HAMMOND
Benjamin [1991-] 75
Dana L. (Ruedemann) [1963-] 74
Elizabeth Adele 'Elsie' [1933-] 64
Gerald Ellsworth [1932-] 64
Gerald Ellsworth, Jr. [1958-] 65
Gregory Michael [1959-] 65
Henry 65
Jordan Christopher [1988-] 74
Joshua Gregory [1991-] 74
Mabel (Bronson) 65
Mark David [1956-] 65, 74
Natalie E. [1965-] 75
Natalie Elizabeth [1965-] 65
Stephanie Marie [1962-] 65

HANNA
Ashley Marie [1985-] 74
Carl 110
Caroline Rebecca (Mummy) 110
Charles David [1961-] 64, 74
Clifford 110
Cora Ellen (Dehart) [1875-1957] 110
David Dean [1953-] 126
Deborah Kay [1951-] 125
Delmar Burchard [1877-] 110
Dianne [1957-] 126
Dixie Lee (Geimer) [1926-] 125
Donald Dean [1926-] 120, 125
Eleanor (Taylor) [1905-1993] 119
Elizabeth (Carey) 126
Frederick 110
Gary 110
George [1927-] 64
George Lewis [1986-] 74
Georgia (Lewis) 64
Geraldine 110
Goldie May [1900-1983] 110, 119
Gregory 126
Helen (Hayes) 74
John 126
Katherine 126
LeRoy W. 64
Lisa (Floyd) 126
Lloyd [-Abt 1976] 110
Margaret 161
Mary Agnes (Gilmor) [1929-] 64
Paul 126
Richard Lee 'Dick' [1955-] 126
Sherman 110
Stephen Paul [1957-] 64
Susan Elizabeth [1963-] 64
Victor Irvin [1904-1977] 110, 119
Warren Lee [1933-] 120, 126
William 110

HANSON
Charlotte 157

HARK
Catherine 45

HARMS
Kathryn 179

HAROLD
Brian Paul 178
Christopher Lee 178
Craig 178
Rosemary Lee (Paino) [1940-] 178
William Patrick [1938-] 178
William Patrick, Jr. 178

HARRISON
Kristina 160
Leslie 160
Nancy (Hinchcliffe) 160
Trevor 160

HARTMAN
Lorena (Pryor) 52

HARTZLER
Pamela Kay (Sutton) [1958-] 127
Ralph David [1955-] 127
Stephanie Diane [1989-] 127
Whitney Noel [1985-] 127

HAWKYARD
Sarah 155

HAWVER
Rosa 189

HAYES
Helen 74

HEATHCOAT
Phyllis 61

HEINKE
Alice 63

HEITTMANN
Deborah Elizabeth [1954 -] 127

HENDERSON
Evelyn May [1886-1969] 28, 41
Isabelle (Henry) [1870-1910] 28
Theodore S. [1864-1913] 28

HENRY
Adelia Ellen [1872-1947] 20, 29
Barbara Christine (Schofield) [1947-] 46, 161
Bertha Alida (Thornburg) [1882-1984] 20
Betsy (Foley) [1769-] 16, 85
Beverly Anne (Farnham)[1940-] 67, 148
Daniel Kent [1959-] 57
David Crockett [1835-1862] 17, 26
Delburn Francis [1914-1978] 30
Donald Carl [1941-] 46, 161
Donald Eugene [1917-1937] 31
Doris Constance [1922-] 33, 53, 185
Edwin Ruthvan, I [1827-1914] 17, 19, 101
Edwin Ruthvan, II [1874-1954] 20, 30, 121
Edwin Ruthvan, III [1905-1970] 30, 46, 169
Edwin Ruthvan, IV [1938-2002] 46, 67, 148
Edwin Ruthvan, V [1966-] 67
Elmer 172
George 15
George Alford [1878-1961] 20
George W. [1830-] 17, 25
Georgia Mae [1907-] 30, 50, 175, 190
Grace Louisa (Meeks) [1884-1972] 30, 121
Harry Raymond [1882-1974] 22, 37
Harvey Pierce 38, 61
Howard Ward [1927-] 33, 56
Isabella (Pierce) [1878-1973] 37
Isabelle [1870-1910] 20, 28
Jessie 18
John (Abt 1768-] 15, 85
John T. 18
Katherine D. (Pryor) [1907-1976] 51
Laura A. 26
Lilly 26
Louella 26
Lucy 17
Lucy (Pickett) [Abt 1799-] 18
Mary Primus (McAllister) [1835-1877] 25
Nancy Jane (Rogers) [1845-1913] 19, 101
Nicole Denise [1969-] 67, 75
Olga Matilda Pauline (Gerwig) [1906-1998] 46
Pamela Ann [1946-] 52, 72
Patricia Diane [1940-] 51
Patricia H. 61
Phyllis (Heathcoat) 61
Phyllis Irene 61
Richard J. [1797-1876] 15, 17
Richard J. [1837-] 17
Roger Harold [1909-1964] 30, 51
Rosie 26
Sadie (Hutchinson) [1884-] 172
Sarah [1833-bef 1876] 17
Sarah Irene [1868-1949] 19
Sharon Kay [1956-] 56
Stephen R. [1876-1878] 20
Teri Lynn (Crane) [1967-] 67

HERMAN
Betty Jane (Brown) 54
Bradford Keith [1957-] 54
Robert William 54

HERNANDEZ
Grace [1957-] 180

HERON
Judith 162

HERRICK
Alpheus [1814--1906] 145
Andrew 140
Cordelia (Grindle) [1819-1905] 145
Lucy (Black) 145
Samuel, Capt. 145
Sarah Goodwin [1766-1846] 140

HERSHORN
Dorothy Mae (Sanborn)

[Abt 1910-] 126
Jack 126
Jack, Jr. 126

HICKMAN
T. B. 18

HINCHLIFFE
Alison 163
Caroline 163
Doreen (Balch) 163
Dorothy 157
Edward 'Ted' 157, 160
Hilda Mary 160
John 160, 163
Maria (Schofield) [1870--1965] 157, 160
Muriel 157
Nancy 157, 160
Norah (Smedley) 160
Richard [1871-] 157
Richard 160

HOEDAPP
Sharon 74

HOLDEN
Amos C. [1861-Abt 1864] 22, 101
Nancy Jane (Rogers) [1845-1913] 22

HOUSTON
Jane [1801-] 106, 137

HOWARD
Margaret 143

HUGHES
G. S. 101
Maggie (Rogers) 101

HUTCHINSON
Adelaide [1916-1970] 173, 176
Anna B. (Wilson) [1882-1969] 50, 173
Beverly Ann [1930-] 50, 69
Clark [1841-] 171
Darlene Marie (Bittel) [1935-] 70
Debra Ann [1956-] 70, 78
Delburn John [1965-] 71
Delburn Raymond [1934-] 50, 70
Don Lee 176
Dora [1880-] 172
Edward [1840-] 171
Emily [1854-] 171
Georgia Mae (Henry) [1907-] 50, 175, 190
Harriett 'Hattie' Adelaide (Lee) [1858-1908] 172, 183
Hugh Wilson [1908-1987] 173, 176
Isabelle Lee [1994-] 76
Israel [1815-] 171
Jeffrey Lee [1950-] 68
Jennifer Lee [1961-] 70
Joanna Lee (Chenault) [1928-] 67, 190
John [1854-] 171
June E. (Clarkson) [1908-1972] 176
Kathryn Avery [1996-] 79
Kelly Stephen [1958-] 70
Kenneth Lee, Jr. [1927-1989] 50, 67, 190
Kenneth Lee, Sr. [1904-1989] 50, 173, 175, 190
Lori Lucretia (Brown) 71
Lucy [1843-] 171
Mary (Burgess) [1820-] 171
Mary [1842-] 171
Myrtle Eleanor [1914-1975] 173
Robert Wesley [1906-1913] 173
Ruth Elizabeth [1924-1994] 173, 177
Sadie [1884-] 172
Sarah [1859-] 171
Sharon (Powell) 68
Stacy Ann [1962-] 70, 80
Susan Leigh (Leonard) 79
Theresa Marie (King) [1965-] 76
Todd Joseph [1963-] 68, 76
Wade Paul [1957-] 70, 79
Warren [1845-] 171
Wesley [1846-1884] 171, 172, 183
William Lee 50
William Lee [1883-1950] 172, 173

I

IVAN
John 114
Minnie A. (Dehart) 114

J

JACKSON
Clifford 158
Kathleen 158
Susan (Sykes) 158

JENKINS
Gayle Lea [1969-] 178

JONES
Elizabeth 188

K

KANE
Andrew Matthew [1987-] 75

Benjamin Andrew [1982-] 75
Beverly Ann (Shelton) [1937-] 66
Bradley Hark [1946-] 45, 67
Candace Lynn [1962-] 67
Christopher Edward [1957-] 66, 75
Deborah Irene [1958-1959] 66
Edward Anthony, II [1938-] 45, 66
Edward Anthony, Sr. [1905-1987] 45
Isabelle Irene (Gilmor) [1907-1983] 45
Joan Marie (Barnes) [1941-] 67
Keith Bradley 67
Kerrie (Durr) 66
Marcus Michael [1960-] 66
Melinda Ann [1967-] 67
Michael Bernard 45
Scott Edward [1969-] 67
Tracey Lynn (Sobkowski) 75

KAYLOR
Raymond S. 100

KEELER
Anne Marie [1972-] 65
Rosanna 144

KENCH
Betsy 144

KETTERMAN
Bessie Mae (Beck) [1905-] 53, 184
Diana Kay [1958-] 54
Doris Constance (Henry) [1922-] 53, 185
Harold Randolph [1922-1965] 184, 185
Harold Rufus [1913-1956] 53, 184, 185
Hattie (Randolph) [1859-1930] 184
John Charles Fremont [1857-1922] 184
Kristi Lynn [1957-] 53
William Robert [1925-] 184

KING
Minnie Isabelle (Nichols) 76
Theresa Marie [1965-] 76
Thomas LeRoy 76

KIRBY
Mary 75

KISICKI
Mary Margaret [1938-] 65

KITSMILLER
William Lee 184

KRAUJALIS
Genevieve 75

KRISTOF
Alice (Heinke) 63
Angela Elise [1990-] 73
Charles (NMN) 63
Charles Alise 73
Cristine Alice [1993-] 73
Harold Charles [1930-] 63
Harriet Jean (Gilmor) [1936-] 63
Keenan Richard [1959-] 63, 73
Kelly Eugene [1960-] 63
Kent Harry [1965-] 63
Kevin Charles [1961-] 63, 73
Lara Catherine (Hagerty) [1969-] 63
Linda Kay (Cody) [1961-] 73
Monica (Phillips) 63
Olivia (Aguirre) [1963-] 73

L

LaRUE
Darrel 75
Dorian Michael Hammond [1987-] 75
Mark Wesley [1963-] 75
Mary (Kirby) 75
Tallin Marie [1993-] 75
Tristan Spencer [1995-] 75

LAVAGNINO
Mrs. Gerald 38
Virginia 38

LAW
Barnaby [1971-] 164
Daniel [1974-] 164
Monica (Schofield) [1946-] 164
Richard 164
Simon [1973-] 164

LAWRENCE
Tryphosa 143

LEDBETTER
John Brian [1966-] 65
Kathleen Marie (Gilmor) [1967-] 65
Melanie Rose [1993-] 65
Nicolas More [1995-] 65
Owen Anthony [1996-] 65
Patrice Elizabeth [1998-] 65

LEE
Alice M. [1862-] 182
Ann 155

Belle [1851-1875] 182
Harriett 'Hattie' Adelaide [1858-1908] 172, 182, 183
Jessie [1864-1952] 182
John W. [1866-] 182
Sarah O. (Roberts) [1830-1923] 172, 182
Vivian [Abt 1860-Abt 1880] 182
William D. 172
William D. [1827-1907] 182

LEEPER
Dewey 112
Emma 112
Guy 112
Martin 112
Mary Jane (Dehart) 112
William 112
Willie 112

LEIPZIG
Jay 38
Virginia (Lavagnino) 38

LEONARD
Susan Leigh 79

LEWIS
Georgia 64

LIPSCOMB
Abner 187
Ada 188
Agnes (Smith) 188
Annie Laurie [1859-1938] 188
Betsy 187
David [1759-] 187
Eliza E. (Oldham) [1825-1887] 188
Elizabeth (Jones) 188
Elizabeth Ragland (Hall) 187
Joe 188
Joel 187
John [1761-] 187
Josiah Gentry [1817-1898] 187, 188
Katherine (Smith) 187
Louisa 187
Mary 188
Mary (Polly) [1766-] 187
Nancy 187
Nancy [1768-] 187
Nancy (Gentry) [1783-1851] 187
Nathan 187, 188
Nathan [1770-1843] 187
Oscar 188
Patricia 187
Sarah (Sally) (Smith) 187
Smith [1772-] 187
Susan 187
Thomas [1736-] 187
Will 188
William 187
William [1731-1810] 187
William [1756-bef 1808] 187

LITTLEJOHN
Mary (Polly) (Lipscomb) [1766-] 187
Thomas 187

LOBUS
Kathryn 178

LOEPKER
Janice Marie [1946-] 66

LOHMILLER
Agatha 110

LONG
Janice Ilene 'Jill' 176

LOVELL
James 157
Muriel (Hinchliffe) 157
Peter 157

LOWE
Clara Madella (Staples) 145
Lewis L. 145

LOWELL
Anna 142

LOWRY
Cora 41

LUSE
Harvey 21
Sarah Alida 20

M

MacFARLANE
Albert Raymond 162
Margaret 162
Morag Gwyneth 162

MACK
Deborah Kay (Hanna) [1951-] 125
Randolph 125

MADISON
Arthur 173
Myrtle Eleanor (Hutchinson) [1914-1975] 173

MAHAN
Mabel Evelyn 56

MAKER
Abigail (Andrews) 141
Abigail [1789-1846] 141
Allen [1803-1837] 141
Betsey (Ramsdell) 141
Betsey (Thompson) 141
Emma Bean (Ransdell) 141
Freeman [1794-1874] 141
Hannah [1799-1801] 141
John [1759-1829] 140
John, Jr. [1782-1828] 140
Lucy [1787-] 141
Mary (Gray) [1763-1840] 140
Mary (Nash) 141
Reuben [1797-1875] 141
Sally (Barfield) 140
Samuel [1784-1855] 141
Theodore [1792-1869] 141

MARCHAND
Kay 177

MARRS
James 83
Mary (Foley) [1775-] 83

MARTIN
Betsy An 108
Clara Gwyndolin [1873-1956] 123
Dave 108
Druse 105
Edward 105, 109
Frances 123
Fred 109
James 170
Jesse 105
Jimmy 170
John 108
Kathy 170
Lucy (Dennis) 109
Lyla 105, 106
Maria (Steele) 105
Marybeth 170
Melinda [1840-1921] 105, 106, 138
Nancy 108
Patty 170
Robert 109
Rose 109
Samuel 108
Sara Ann 'Sally' (Rohr) [1933-1988] 170
Stella 109
Thomas 105
Tom 105
Virg 105, 106
Wealthy 113
William 105

McALLISTER
J. W. 17, 26
Lucy (Henry) 17
Mary Primus [1835-1877] 26

McCASLIN
Abigail (Gray) [1769-1860] 141, 142
Abigail [1796-] 142
Adam [1791-] 141
Alexander 142
Alexander [1763-1853] 141
Andrew [1798-] 142
Charlotte (Grindle) [1797-1886] 141, 142
Eliakim [1807-] 142
Hannah [1792-] 141
James [1789-] 141
Joab [1802-] 142
Margaret [1800-] 142
Nancy [1809-1891] 142
Reuben [1794-] 141, 142
Sarah [1805-] 142

McCLURE
Andrew 83
Margaret (Foley) [1788-] 83

McKAY
Alexander 172
Dorothy Bernice [1900-] 183
Harriett 'Hattie' Adelaide (Lee) [1858-1908] 172, 183
John William [1864-1900] 172, 183
Roy Douglas [1894-1918] 183

McKEAN
Nelle 74

McKENZIE
Charlotte [1811-1908] 146

McKIBBEN
Maud 120

MEANEY
George Edward 78
Kimberly Elizabeth [1958-] 78
Shelley (Weston) 78

MEEKS
Charles 108
Cora India [1892-1978] 114, 122
Dorothy 119

Edie (Sanborn) 114
Estella Mae [1886-] 114, 121
Grace Louisa [1884-1972] 30, 114, 121
Jake W. 119
Louisa [1858-1953] 108, 115, 135
Malinda (Martin) [1840-1921] 108
Mary Jane (Myers) [1859-Abt 1893] 30, 114, 134
Osmer [Abt 1862-1886] 108
Sal (Wilson) 114
William Harold [1890-1962] 114
William Ward [1860-1943] 30, 108, 114, 134

MEGIVENEY
Adelia Ellen (Henry) [1872-1947] 29
John 29

METCALF
Eleanor Rigg 158

MILES
John 155
Ruth (Sykes) 155

MILLS
Orma Ransom 176

MIXER
Horace [Abt 1820-1896] 145
Lucy (Grindle) [1833-1913] 145

MOBERLEY
Abigail [abt 1777-] 189

MOORE
Glen F. 101
Martha [1807-] 153
Maud (Rogers) 101

MOORES
Lydia [1751-1845] 96

MORRIS
Alan Joseph [1960-1960] 178
Alice Marie (Castaneda) [1963-] 180
Amy Marie [1983-] 180
Angela Christine [1986-] 180
Anne Marie [1963-] 178, 180
Carina Marie [1989-] 181
Daniel Rene 181
David Christopher [1956-] 178, 180
David Christopher [1982-] 180
Donald Joseph [1936-] 178
Donna Marie [1957-] 178, 180
Elizabeth Anne [1982-] 180
Gayle Lea (Jenkins) [1969-] 178
Grace (Hernandez) [1957-] 180
Kathleen Marie [1968-] 178, 181
Kathryn (Lobus) 178
Kristin Marie [1970-] 178
Mark Patrick [1961-] 178
Mary Kate [1984-] 180
Matthew Paul [1985-] 180
Paul Gerard [1964-] 178, 180
Paul Joseph [1991-] 181
Peter John [1965-1965] 178
Stephen Vincent [1958-] 178, 180
Suzanne Marie (Rice) [1959-] 180
Theresa Anne (Paino) [1937-] 178
Vincent Michael [1989-] 180

MOXON
Amelia 156

MOYER
Dean Landon 56
Jack Landon 56
Marjorie (Duncan) 56

MUMMY
Caroline Rebecca 110

MYERS
Betsy Ann 131
Betsy Ann Margaret 132
George 131, 132, 134
George [Before 1760-1808] 130
George 'Black Hawk' [1781-1882] 130, 131
Jake 131, 132
James 133
Jane 133
Kelly 133
Mary 134
Mary Jane [1859-Abt 1893] 30, 114, 131, 134
Nancy 132
Nancy (Dehart) 134
Nelly 133
Peter 133
Polly 133
Ruth 131, 132, 134
Thomas 133
Tillie (Briggs) 134
Tom 131, 132
William 133
William Dehart 133
Woodward 133

N

NASH
Edna Mae 80
Mary 141

NERIJA
Sister 163

NEW
Augustus McD. 107, 138
Polly Alisa [Abt 1825-1871] 107, 138

NICHOLS
Minnie Isabelle 76

NIVAN
Basil 157
Dorothy (Hinchliffe) 157

NORINGTON
Ann Pryor 51

O

OLDHAM
Abigail (Moberley) [abt 1777-] 188
Caleb [1789-1844] 188
Eliza E. [1825-1887] 188

OLOMORE
John 141
Lucy (Maker) [1787-] 141

OWEN
Sara Nancy Whitehead [1849-1872] 155

P

PAINO
Adelaide (Hutchinson) [1916-1970] 176
Allison 178
Angelina (Santalucita) 176
Anthony (NMN) [1951-]176
Cynthia Kristine (Derr) 178
Heather Joy 178
James 176
Janice Ilene 'Jill' (Long) 176
Jennifer Joan (Balotta) 176
Linda Jane (Cole) 176
Michael James [1954-] 176
Orma Ransom (Mills) 176
Rosemary [1940-] 178
Rosemary Lee [1940-] 176
Theresa Anne [1937-] 176, 178
Vincent Joseph [1943-] 176
Vingenzo 'Vincent' Joseph [1912-1970] 176
William James [1942-] 176

PAULEY
Elmer A. [1862-1925] 182
Jessie (Lee) [1864-1952] 182

PARK
Clara [1867-] 156

PARRISH
Lori Lucretia (Brown) 71

PEDROZA
Albert [1965-] 181
Albert James [1991-] 181
Jason Patrick [1993-] 181
Kathleen Marie (Morris) [1968-] 181
Meghan Alycia [1989-] 181

PEET
Harlan H. 20
Edna 20

PENNAN
Elizabeth 173

PERKINS
Jedidiah D. 144
Lucena (Staples) [1827-]144

PETERSON
Carl 126
Dianne (Hanna) [1957-] 126

PHILLIPS
Monica 63

PICKETT
Lucy [Abt 1799-] 17

PIERCE
Henry Miller 37
Isabella [1878-1973] 37
Mary Jane (Church) 37

POLING
Alberta M. (Campbell) 78
Andrea Lauren [1995-] 79
Debra Ann (Hutchinson) [1956-] 78
Jared Hutchinson [1993-] 78
Kurt Melvin [1960-] 78
Melvin G. 78
Whitney Bryana 79

POWELL
Sharon 68

PRYOR
Ann Prior (Norington) 51
Anne (Norington) 51
George 52
Katherine D. [1907-1976] 51
N. Howard 51

PULLIAM
Anne Marie (Gilmor) [1975-] 66
Dominic Joseph [1998-] 65, 66
Donald Dwight, III [1969-] 65, 66

R

RAMSDELL
Bartlett 141
Emma Bean 141

RANDOLPH
Hattie [1859-1930] 184

RAWCLIFFE
Dora Hallas [1908-] 46, 160, 166, 167
Ena 166
Mable (Hallas) 160, 166
William Henry 160, 166

REAUGH
John H. 18

RICE
Suzanne Marie [1959-] 180

RITCHEY
Frances 67

ROBERTS
Jane 83
Matilda 154
Richard 154
Sarah O. [1830-1923] 172, 182

ROBERTSON
Belle (Lee) [1851-1875] 182
Effie 111
Peter 182

ROGERS
Abner M. 97
Anne Marie (Morris) [1963-] 180
Charles 96, 100, 101
Daniel 90
Edward 96
Eliza 97
Elizabeth 96
Ella 101
Ellen 100
Elma 101
Enoch 96
Enoch [1750-1836] 94, 96
Eunice 96
George 100
Gilman 97
Hannah (Brown) 92
Irene (Stone) [Abt 1817-] 19, 100
Isaac 90
John 87, 90, 100
Jonathan [1702-] 90, 92
Jonathan [1725-] 92, 94
Joshua 87, 96
Josiah 97
Lydia 96
Lydia (Moores) [1751-1845] 96
Maggie 101
Martha (Stickney) 94
Mary 101, 103
Mary 'Mae' [1857-1934] 100
Maud 101
Nancy Jane 'Jennie' [1845-1913] 19, 22, 100, 101
Polly (Brown) [1780-1859] 97
Robert 87, 90
Robert [-1663] 87
Ruth (Brown) [1662-] 90
Sarah 97
Stephen 100
Stephen [1771-1840] 96, 97
Stephen G. [1815-] 19, 97, 100
Susannah 87, 96
Thomas [1652-] 87, 90
Wilbur 101
Wilbur [Abt 1842-] 100
Will 101
William G. 97
William Jesse [1963-] 180
William Jesse [1985-] 180

ROHR
Christine Marie (Dickey) 170
Daniel Neal [1939-] 169, 170
Daniel Neal [1968-] 170
David 170
Dorothy Elsie (Gerwig) [1909-1971] 169, 170
Edwin John [1970-] 170
Ella Josephine (Sullivan) 169
Irvin William 169
Jimmy 170
Joan (Snider) 170

Karl 170
LaRita Ann (Gantz) [1942-] 170
Melvin John 170
Melvin John [1905-1979] 169
Melvin Ralph [1932-1977] 169, 170
Sara Ann 'Sally' [1933-1988] 170
Tamara Christine 'Tammy' [1965-] 170

ROMAN
Amy (Foley) [1777-] 83
William 83

RUEDEMANN
Calvin 74
Dana L. [1963-] 74
Nelle (McKean) 74

S

SAGE
John 61
Patricia (Henry) 61

SANBORN
Charles 123
Cora India (Meeks) [1892-1978] 122
Dorothy Mae [Abt 1910-] 123, 126
Edie 114
Estelle Mae (Meeks) [1886-] 122
Frank 122
Thomas G. 122

SANDERS
Clara Belle 53

SANTALUCITA
Angelina 176

SAUNDERS
Darius Lawrence [1814-1904] 143
Edward 143
Frederick [1803-1855] 143
Nancy (Grindle) [1812-1896] 143
Tryphosa (Lawrence) 143

SAXTON
Hannah 155
William 18

SCARF
George 162
Irene (Cocker) [1919-] 162

SCHMIDT
Melinda Ann (Kane) [1967-] 67
Steven 67

SCHOFIELD
Alan [1939-] 160
Alice 157
Barbara Christine [1947 -] 46, 161
Benjamin [1865-1919] 154, 156
Clara (Park) (1867-] 156
Dora Hallas (Rawcliffe) [1908-] 46, 160, 167
Edgar [1869-] 154, 157
Edna 157
Edward [1893-] 156
Edward Vincent [1916-1916] 157
Eleanor Rigg (Metcalf) 158
Elizabeth [1864-1866] 154
Emma [1874-] 155
Fanny [1875-] 155, 158
Frank [1895-1915] 158
Frank Harold [1920-] 157, 162
Fred (1872-] 154
Helen Marion [1918-] 157, 162
Ivan 161
John [1848-1920] 154
John [1871-1945] 154, 157
John Colin [1906-1966] 46, 157, 160, 167
John William [1899-] 156, 160
Judith (Heron) 162
Kate (Chambers) [1881-1964] 157
Louisa 155
Maria 160
Maria [1870-1965] 157
Martha (Sykes) [1837-] 154
Monica [1946-] 160, 164
Nigel 162
Paul 162
Penelope Jane [1960-] 162, 165
Phyllis Margaret 160
Phyllis Margaret [1910-] 157, 161
Sally (Tyas) 154
Shauni [1991-] 162
Sheila [1937-] 160, 163
Stacy [1991-] 162
Unknown 154
Walter [1867-] 154

SCHULTZ
Olga 44

SCHWARTZ
Andrew 66
John Gilmor [1997-] 66
Stephanie Marie (Gilmor) [1969-] 66

SELF
J. H. 18

SELZER
August 44
Mary Margaret [1906-] 44
Mary (Weidman) 44

SENIOR
Leslie 159
Margaret (Ellis) 159

SEUFER
Sara Mathilda [1856-1932] 168

SHELTON
Beverly Ann [1937-] 66
James 66
Wilma (Vince) 66

SILVERMAN
Abigail (Staples) 144

SIMMONS
Cora 150, 151

SISK
Ed 114

SMEDLEY
Norah 160

SMITH
Agnes 188
Amy (Sykes) 155
Elizabeth [1736-1830] 187
Florence Elizabeth (Edwards) 162
Harry 155
Helen Marion (Schofield) [1918-] 162
John Robert 162
Julia 158
Katherine 187
Kenneth John Edward [1923-1992] 162
Morag Gwyneth (MacFarlane) 162
Sarah (Sally) 187

SNIDER
Joan 170

SNOW
Elizabeth 144

SOBKOWSKI
Tracey Lynn 75

STAPLES
Abigail (Gray) [1790-1844] 144
Abigail {1831-] 144
Almira (Gray) 144
Azeneth Pingery (Grindle) 144
Clara Madella [1836-] 145
Drewsilla [1818-1905] 144
Edward N. [1814-] 144
Eliza Ann [1822-1891] 144
Elvira S. (Gray) 144
Goodwin [1808-] 144
James [1810-] 144
John S. Airs [1820-1892] 144
John, Jr. [1781-1865] 144
Jotham [1833-] 145
Lorana [1812-1872] 144
Lucena [1827-] 144
Margaret G. [Abt 1839-] 145
Rosanna (Keeler) 144
Selina J. (Gray) 145
Sullivan [1824-1872] 144
Theodosia [1829-] 144
Wealthy (Dodge) 144

STARKEY
Cora (Lowry) 41
Luther Edgar 41
Gladys Lucille [1912-] 41

STEELE
Maria 105

STEPHENSON
Bill 113
Guy 113
Irvin 113
Sarah Catherine (Dehart) 113
William 113

STICKNEY
Andrew 94
Martha 94
Sarah (Brocklebank) 94

STONE
Elizabeth 83
Irene [Abt 1817-] 19, 100
Jonas 100
Maureen Etta 72

SULLIVAN
Ella Josephine 169

SUTTON
Deborah Elizabeth (Heittmann) [1954-] 127
Doris Elaine (Bishop) [1930-] 125
Jack Edward [1929-] 125
Jennifer Ann [1978-] 127
Michael Dean [1955-] 125, 127
Pamela Kay {1958-] 125, 127

Todd Michael [1981-] 127

SYKES
Amelia (Moxon) 156
Amy 155
Ann 155
Annie [1878-] 156, 159
Benjamin [1807-] 153
Benjamin [1840-1865] 153, 155
Bryan 162
Catherine 162
Clara Alice 155
Edward 155
Elaine 159
Eliza [1875-] 156
Elizabeth (Cookson) [1844-1921] 156
Elizabeth [1853-1926] 154
Ellen [-1909] 156
Emma 156
Emma (Clay) [1832- 1874] 153, 154
Ethel 155, 158
Ethel (Day) 155
Florence [1874-] 154
Frances 156
Fred 153
Fred [1829-1910] 153, 154
Frederick Arthur [1860-1894] 154
Hannah 155
Hannah (Saxton) 155
Harold 156
Harold [1870-] 155, 158
Henry 156
James [1838-1917] 153
Jessie [1871-1898] 155
John William [1855-] 153, 154
Joseph [1851-] 153, 156
Julia (Smith) 158
Kate 155
Kathleen 156
Kathleen [1907-] 159
Kenneth [1909-] 159
Marjorie 1905-] 156
Martha 156
Martha (Moore) [1807-] 153
Martha [1837-1893] 153, 154
Mary 155, 162
Mary [1835-] 153
Mary [1846-] 154
Mary [1846-1899] 153
Mary Ann 'Polly' (Ferguson) 153
Mary Emma [1863-] 154
Mary Hannah 155
Mary Payne 158
Matilda (Roberts) 154
Maud 155
Michael [1835-] 153
Michael [1844-1924] 153, 155
Miles [1848-1892] 153, 156
Moore 155, 158
Moore [1842-1875] 153, 155
Neville 159, 162
Norman 155
Patrick 163
Phoebe [1833-1898] 153
Roderick 163
Rupert [1877-] 155
Rupert [1908-] 159
Ruth 155
Sara Nancy Whitehead (Owen) [1849-1872] 155
Sarah (Hawkyard) 155
Sarah [1836-1891] 153
Sarah Sophia [1858-] 154
Sophia [1831-] 153
Susan 155, 158
Wilfred [1876-] 154, 156

T

TAYLOR
DeWitt Clinton 119
Eleanor [1905-1993] 119
Maud (McKibben) 119

THAIR
Marie 158

THOMPSON
Betsey 141

THORNBURG
Bertha (Daniels) 21
Bertha Alida [1882-1984] 20
Della 20
Francis 21
Ira 20
James Ramsey 20
Norman 20
Sarah Alida (Luse) 20

THORNTON
Emma (Schofield) [1874-] 155
Richard 155

TORDOFF
Arthur Ozzie 'Oz' [1925-1994] 177
Dirk 'Chip' [1952-] 177, 179
Graham [1989-] 179
Hugh 'Twig' [1949-] 177
Kathryn (Harms) 179
Kay (Marchand) 177
Ruth Elizabeth (Hutchinson) [1924-1994] 177
Spencer [1986-] 179

TREFT
Elmina 64

TYAS
Sally 154

U

UNRUH
Beverly Ann (Hutchinson) [1930-] 69
Christine (Eisenbeis) [1954-] 77
Erik Russell [1988-] 78
Gavin Ray [1957-] 70, 78
Jacee Elizabeth [1998-] 78
Keena Laree [1950-] 69
Kelsey Rae [1986-] 78
Kimberly Elizabeth (Meaney) [1958-] 78
Leo George 69
Rebecca Nicole [1990-] 77
Rocky Neil [1952-] 70, 77
Susie 69
Vernon Russell [1925-] 69
Weston Wade [1982-] 78
Zachary Elias [1985-] 77
Zöe Kathryn [1987-] 77

V

VINCE
Wilma 66

VIZOR
Joshua 165
Martin 165
Penelope Jane (Schofield) [1960-] 165
Rosemary [1993-] 165

W

WALTHER
August 44
Helen Catherine (Gilmor) [1931-] 44
Olga (Schultz) 44
Robert H. 44

WARREN
June 75

WEAVER
Alexander F. 144
Emma 106, 109
Henry 106, 109
John 106, 109
Josephine 106, 109
Lyla (Martin) 106
Mary 106, 109
Sadie 106, 109
Taylor 106, 109
Theodosia (Staples) [1829-] 144
Tom 106, 109
Virg (Martin) 106
Walt 109
Wyatt 106

WEBBER
Sarah 144

WEBSTER
Frances L. 147, 148

WEEKS
Addie 111

WEIDMAN
Mary 44

WESTON
Shelley 78

WHITE
Ethel 67, 189
Lylia 63
Rosa (Hawver) 189
Thurston 189

WHITED
Letcher 121
Mildred Mae (Glover) 121

WILSON
Amy Christine [1972-] 65
Anna B. 50
Anna B. [1882-1969] 173
Anna (Borrowman) 173
Margaret 15
Margaret [1746-] 16, 83
Polly Price 83
Sal 114

WOOD
James 187
Nancy (Lipscomb) [1768-] 187

WOOLBRIGHT
Anna (Buda) 44
Charles 44

Margaret Ellen (Gilmor) [1930-] 44
Robert Gene [1929-1987] 44

WRIGHT
Carol 75
Edith 121
Willard 75

Y

YOUNG
Alfred 145
Eliva H. (Grindle) [1827-1911] 145

Z

ZAUSTINSKY
Karen 56

ZIEMANN
Nancy [1954-] 74

NOTES

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND REFERENCES

16. Biography of Adelia Ellen Henry, written by her daughter, Isabelle Gilmor Kane.
18. Encyclopedia Britannica, 1966.
30. Service Record, Mexican war of 1837, Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st.
32. Personal Papers of Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 3rd.
33. Service Record, Civil War, Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st
43. Fayette County, Kentucky, Records, Volume 3, Michael Cook Cook Publications, Cambridge.
44. Brink's History, Schuyler & Brown Counties, Illinois, 1882.
46. Family Records supplied by Sue Morris (Hutchinson Family.
47. Death Certificate - Anna Barrowman Wilson.
48. 1976 Morgan County, Illinois, Family History.
49. Kentucky Family Records, Volume 7, Foley Family data and last will of Richard Foley.
50. Marriage Records, Morgan County, Illinois.
51. Letter of Adelia Ellen (Henry) Gilmor dated June 30, 1941.
52. Land Sale Contract, Original Henry Homestead, April 16, 1916.
53. Letter of William Henry Bullard trying to explain Dehart Family. Written about 1980.
54. Affidavit of Birth for George Alford Henry.
55. I. D. Cards, George Alford Henry.
56. Interment Order, Burial Plot containing Andrews, Henrys, and Peet.
57. Certificate of Birth, George Alford Henry.
58. Certificate of Birth, Bertha A. Thornburg.
59. Four Photos of Isabelle Henry Henderson.
60. Letter from attorney re: Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st, estate.
61. Letter from Isabelle (Gilmor) Kane.
62. Family Tree from Isabelle (Gilmor) Kane search.
63. Letter with Family tree from Isabelle (Gilmor) Kane's search.
64. Letter from "Jennie" Nancy Henry to "Sistr" dated "Jun 2nd".
65. List of Photographs in possession of Beverly (Hutchinson) Unruh at Cimarron, Kansas.
66. Gilmor file papers from Iabelle (Gilmor) Kane.
67. Newspaper articles from microfilm from Illinois State Historical Society.
68. Beverly (Farnham) Henry family sheets.
70. Newspaper clippings from Grace (Meeks) Henry scrapbook.
75. Letter and telegram from William Ward Meeks.
76. Probate Letters #1728 Morgan County, Illinois, death June 2, 1876.
77. Date book of Grace (Meeks) Henry showing birthdays.

78. Records of Mrs. Aubrey Hanna in Cimarron, Kansas.
79. Location Plat of old Kansas Homestead, Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st.
80. Marriage certificate, William Lee Hutchinson and Annie Wilson.
81. Marriage certificate, John W. McKay and Hattie Lee Hutchinson.
82. Pages from the Hanna Family records, supplied by Maggie DeEtta Hanna wife of Aubrey Vernon Hanna.
83. Pension Records, George Myers, War of 1812.
84. Rohr Family Records.
85. Writings from flyleafs of Bibles of Nancy Jane (Rogers) Henry and Mary Jane (Myers) Meeks.
86. Free Masons in Missouri - Richard and George Henry.
87. Inventory of Personal Estate of George Myers, died 1808, father of "Black Hawk" Myers.
88. Free Masons in Missouri - Richard and George Henry, starting of the Jacksonville, Illinois, lodge.
89. Census Record - 1850, Morgan County, Illinois - Richard Henry.
90. Diary of Clyde and Nettie Bull Hanna on a 1912 wagon trip.
91. Deed from Humphrey Marshal to George Myers, Kentucky land, June 6, 1803.
92. Certificate of Birth - Adelaide Hutchinson.
93. Family Records from Sue Morris on Hutchinson family.
94. Civil War Pension Record - Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st.
95. Census Record, 1840, Nicholas County, Kentucky - George Myers.
96. Census Record, 1850, Nicholas County, Kentucky - George Myers.
97. Census Record, 1860, Nicholas County, Kentucky - Myers.
98. Census Record, 1850, Nicholas County, Kentucky - Myers.
99. Census Record, 1830, Nicholas County, Kentucky - Myers.
100. Book, Marriages, Nicholas County, Kentucky (At Special Collections Library).
101. Marriages. Nicholas County, Kentucky - Myers.
102. Barbara Schofield personal lettrer and family sheets.
103. Personal data from interview with "Becky" Pierce Lavagnino.
104. Certificate of Marriage - Amos Holden and Nancy Rogers.
105. Certificate of Marriage - Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st, and Nancy (Rogers) Holden.
107. Personal Letter from Todd Hutchinson.
108. Letter and family tree from Barbara Schofield.
109. Family tree from Kurt Poling.
110. Letter from Isabelle (Gilmor) Kane.
111. Census record - Grant County, Kansas, 1887 state census.
112. Birth Certificate - Harry Aylward Gilmor.
113. Burial Plot record, Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs - Eleanor E. Gilmor.

116. History of Morgan County, 1878, Jacksonville, Illinois, Library MR-977.3 D71h.
117. Memoirs of Delburn Raymond Hutchinson.
118. Papers of Harriet Gilmor Kristof (1995).
119. File of materials on Donald Eugene Henry.
120. Jacksonville, Illinois, newspaper quotes.
123. Joanna Chenault papers.
124. William Henry Bullard - Marriage and death certificates.
128. Family pedigree charts found in papers of Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 3rd, in 1998. His parents were in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1938 when Edwin was teaching at the University of New Mexico and this must be their recollections and recording of personal knowledge. Georgia Hutchinson does recognize many of the names.
129. Papers of the Russell Unruh family.
130. Census Record - 1860 - Morgan County, Illinois.
131. Letters Patent to Homestead of Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 1st.
133. Log from cover of H. W. Henry's Blue Jacket Manuel (Navy).
135. Mexican War - service record for George Myers.
140. Story of search for Donald Eugene Henry.
141. Autobiography of Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 3rd.
143. The Hutchinson Family tree by Sue Morris.
144. Social Security Death Records Index, 1937-1997, CD-ROM.
145. Catalogue of University of Southern Illinois, special edition on Edward Anthony Kane, Sr.
147. "Kentucky Ancestors", Volume 9 #4 p.173 - George Myers.
148. Gerald Hammond Computer Data File on Adelia (Henry) Gilmor family.
150. Book of Research compiled by Nancy Doyle.
153. Census Record - 1850 - Stephen G. Rogers.
160. Gray Family Pedigree Chart.
161. Certificate of Death - Hattie (Lee) McKay.
162. Funeral Program - June E. Hutchinson.
163. Hutchinson Family Pedigree Chart.
164. Paino Family Family information.
165. Autobiography of Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Sr.
166. Personal letter of Raymond Kaylor.
167. Personal letter of Sarah (Henry) Andrews.
168. Pages from scrap book.
170. Death Certificate - Delburn Francis Henry.
171. Wedding Invitation - Nicole Henry and Patrick Florio.
172. Funeral Program - Kenneth Lee Hutchinson, Jr.
173. Personal Papers of Edwin Ruthvan Henry, 3rd.
174. Letters of T. S. Henderson.
175. Letters of T. S. Henderson.
176. News article on Sharon Kay Henry.
178. Bertha Thornburg Family.
179. Description of Nancy Jane (Rogers) Henry.
180. Census - 1860 - Brown County, Illinois.

181. Wedding Program - Delburn John Hutchinson and Lori Brown.
182. Civil War service record - William D. Lee.

DESCENDANCY CHART

(Numbers indicate generation; sp indicates the spouse)

1 – John HENRY (1768-)
sp-Betsy FOLEY (1769-)
2 – Richard J. HENRY (1797-1876)
sp- Lucy PICKETT (1799-)
3 – Edwin Ruthvan HENRY I (1827-1914)
sp- Nancy Jane "Jennie" ROGERS (1845-1913)
4 – Sarah Irene HENRY (1868-)
sp- Samuel ANDREWS
4 – Isabelle HENRY (1870-1910)
sp- Theodore S. HENDERSON (1864-1913)
5 – Evelyn May HENDERSON (1886-1969)
sp- Eugene Morton FIFE, SR. (11876-)
6 – Eugene Morton FIFE, JR. 1916-1966)
sp- Jean Henriette BOOTH (1916-)
7 – Eugene Morton FIFE, III (1947-)
sp- Michelle Jean VAUGHAN
7 – Catherine Jane FIFE (1951-)
sp- Albert ALEXANDER
4 – Adelia Ellen HENRY 1872-1947)
sp- Joseph Walter Aylward GILMOR (1857-1924)
5 – Harry Aylward GILMORE (1899-)
sp- Gladys Lucille STARKEY (1932-)
6 – Harriet Jean GILMOR (1936-)
sp- Harold Charles KRISTOF (1930-)
7 – Keenan Richard KRISTOF (1959-)
sp- Olivia (NMN) AGUIRRE (1963-)
8 – Angela Elise KRISTOF (1990-)
8 – Cristine Alice KRISTOF (1993-)
7 – Kelly Eugene KRISTOF (1960-)
7 – Kevin Charles KRISTOF (1961-)
sp- Linda Kay CODY (1961-)
8 – Charles Alise KRISTOF
7 – Kent Harry KRISTOF (1965-)
sp- Monica PHILLIPS
sp- Lara Catherine HAGERTY (1969-)
6 – Richadd Marcus GILMOR (1939-1940)
5 – Theodore Ruthvan GILMOR (1902-1961)
sp- Julia BARTELS (1898-1980)
6 – Theodore Walter GILMOR (1928-1994)
sp- Jacquelyn BECKMEYER (1930-)
7 – Michael Theodore GILMOR (1953-)
sp- Nancy ZIEMANN (1953-)
8 – Abigail GILMOR (1978-)
sp- Sharon HOEDAPP
7 – Jeffrey Alan GILMOR (1954-)
sp- Julia DUZZOLD
8 – Jason Alan GILMOR (1980-)
8 – Jonathon A. GILMOR 1986-)
7 – Scott Steven GILMOR (1959-)
sp- Jacqueline FAGUE
6 – Helen Catherine GILMOR (1931-)
sp- Robert H. WALTHER
5 – Walter Alfred GILMOR (1902-1967)
sp- Marie Margaret SELZER (1906-)
6 – Mary Agnes GILMOR (1929)
sp- George HANNA (1927-)
7 – Stephen Paul HANNA (1957-)
7 – Charles David HANNA (1961-)

sp- Helen HAYES
8 – Ashley Marie HANNA (1985-)
8 – George Lewis HANNA, 2d (1986-)
7 – Susan Elizabeth HANNA (1963-)
6 – Margaret Ellen GILMOR (1930)
sp- Robert Gene WOOLBRIGHT (1929-1987)
6 – George Alfred GILMOR (1931-1993)
sp- Elizabeth BALDERSON (1935-)
7 – Elizabeth (Betsy) Marie GILMOR (1953-)
sp- HUNTER
7 – Mary Lynne GILMOR (1955-)
7 – Stephen GILMOR (1956-1976)
7 – Michael GILMOR (1957-)
7 – George Alfred GILMORE, Jr. (1958-)
7 – Susan Ann GILMOR (1959-)
7 – Jane Ellen GILMOR (1960-)
6 – Elizabeth Adele (Elsie) GILMOR (1933-)
sp- Gerald Ellsworth HAMMOND (1932-)
7 – Mark David HAMMOND (1956-)
sp– Dana L. RUEDEMANN (1963-)
8 – Jordan Christopher HAMMOND (1988-)
8 – Joshua Gregory HAMOND (1991-)
7 – Gerald E. Hammond, Jr. (1958-)
sp- Carold WRIGHT
8 – Benjamin HAMMOND (1991-)
7 – Gregory Michael HAMMOND (1959-)
7 – Stephanie Marie HAMMOND (1962-)
sp- Brice Peter BUCHES (1960-)
8 – Christina Marie BUCHES (1991-)
8 – Joseph Anthony BUCHES (1993-)
8 – Bernadette Clare BUCHES (1995-)
8 – Brice Peter BUCHES (1998-)
7 – Christopher Scott HAMMOND (1964-)
7 – Natalie E. HAMMOND (1965-)
sp- Mark Wesley LARUE (1963-)
8 – Dorian Michael Hammond LARUE (1987-)
8 – Tallin Marie LARUE (1993-)
8 – Tristan Spencer LARUE (1995-)
6 – James Ernest "Jim" GILMOR (1936-)
sp- Mary KISICKI
7 – Patrick James GILMOR (1966-)
7 – Kathleen Marie GILMOR (1967-)
sp- John Brian LEDBETTER (1966-)
8 – Melanie Rose LEDBETTER (1993-)
8 – Nicolas More LEDBETTER (1995-)
8 – Owen Anthony LEDBETTER (1996-)
8 – Patrice Elizabeth LEDBETTER (1998-)
7 – Michael Stanley GILMOR (1969-)
sp- Amy Christine WILSON (1972-)
7 – Thomas Joseph GILMOR (1970-)
sp- Anne Marie KEELER
8 – Sean Thomas GILMOR (1996-)
7 – Stephen Paul GILMOR (1971-)
7 – Mary Bridget GILMOR (1973-)
sp- Rodney D. FRIES (1973-)
8 – Matthew James FRIES (1991-)
8 – Nicole Marie FRIES (1993-)
8 – Christopher Dean FRIES (1995-)

8 – Monica Mary FRIES (1997-)
7 – Anne Marie GILMOR (1975-)
sp- Donald Dwight PULLIAM III (1969-)
8 – Dominic Joseph PULLIAM (1998-)
7 – Mark Andrew GILMOR (1977-)
6 – Walter Alfred GILMOR, Jr. (1943-1992)
6 – Stephen Anthony GILMOR (1944-)
sp- Janice Marie LOEPKER (1946-)
7 – Michaelle Lynn GILMOR (1967-)
sp- Stephen Carlyle FLINT
8 – Tennyson Augusta Gilmor FLINT (1998-)
7 – Stephanie Marie GILMOR (1969-)
sp- Andrew SCHWARTZ
8 – John Gilmor SCHWARTZ (1995-)
7 – Thomas Joseph GILMOR (1972-)
7 – Jeffrey Creighton GILMOR (1978-)
5 – Isabelle Irene GILMOR (1907-1983)
sp - Edward Anthony KANE, Sr. (1905-1987)
6 – Edward Anthony KANE, II (1938-)
sp- Beverly Ann SHELTON (1937-)
7 – Christopher Edward KANE (1957-)
sp- Tracey Lynn SOBKOWSKI
8 – Benjamin Andrew KANE (1982-)
8 – Andrew Matthew KANE (1987-)
7 – Deborah Irene KANE (1958-1959)
7 – Marcus Michael KANE (1960-)
sp- Kerrie DURR
7 – Cadace Lynn KANE (1962-)
7 – Melinda Ann KANE (1967-)
sp- Steven SCHMIDT
6 – Bradley Hark KANE (1946-)
sp- Joan Marie BARNES (1941-)
7 – Scott Edward KANE (1969-)
7 – Keith Bradley KANE
5 – Marcus Aurelius GILMOR
sp-John MEGIVENEY
4 – Edwin Ruthvan HENRY II (1874-1954)
sp-Grace Louisa MEEKS (1884-1972)
5 – Edwin Ruthvan HENRY III (1908-1970)
sp-Olga Matilda Pauline GERWIG (1908-1998)
6 – Edwin Ruthvan HENRY IV (1938-2002)
sp-Beverly Anne FARNHAM (1940-)
7 – Edwin Ruthvan HENRY V (1966-)
sp-Teri Lynn CRANE (1967-)
8 – Sophia Renee HENRY (2002-)
7 – Nicole Denise HENRY (1969-)
sp- Patrick Joseph FLORIO (1969-)
8 – Margaret Lindsay FLORIO (1997-)
8 – Frank Zachary FLORIO (1999-)
6 – Donald Carl HENRY (1941-)
sp- Barbara Christina SCHOLFIELD (1947-)
5 – Georgia Mae HENRY (1907-)
sp- Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, SR. (1905-1989)

6 – Kenneth Lee HUTCHINSON, JR. (1927-1989)
sp- Joanna Lee CHENAULT (1928-)
7 – Jeffrey Lee HUTCHINSON (1950-)
sp- Sharon POWELL (1954-)
8 – Rhett Marshall HUTCHINSON (1975-)
sp- Pei-Lin
7 – Todd Joseph HUTCHINSON (1963-)
sp- Theresa Marie KING (1965-)
8 – Isabelle Lee HUTCHINSON (1994-)
6 – Beverly Ann HUTCHINSON (1930-)
sp- Vernon Russell UNRUH (1925-)
7 – Keena Laree UNRUH (1950-)
7 – Rocky Neil UNRUH (1952-)
sp- Christine EISENBEIS (1954-)
8 – Zachary Elias UNRUH (1985-)
8 – Zoe Kathryn UNRUH (1987-)
8 – Rebecca Nocole UNRUH (1990-)
7 – Gavin Ray UNRUH (1957-)
sp- Kimberly Elizabeth MEANEY (1958-)
8 – Weston Wade UNRUH (1982-)
8 – Kelsey Rae UNRUH (1986-)
8 – Jacee Elizabeth UNRUH (1998-)
6 – Delburn Raymond HUTCHINSON (1934-)
sp- Darlene Marie BITTEL (1935-)
7 – Debra Ann HUTCHINSON (1956-)
sp- Kurt Melvin POLING (1960-)
8 – Jared Hutchinson POLING (1993-)
8 – Andrea Lauren POLING (1995-)
7 – Wade Paul HUTCHINSON (1957-)
sp- Susan Leigh LEONARD
8 – Kathryn Avery HUTCHINSON (1996-)
7 – Kelly Stephen HUTCHINSON (1958-)
7 – Jennifer Lee HUTCHINSON (1961-)
7 – Stacy Ann HUTCHINSON (1962-)
sp- James Jeffrey ANDERSON (1961-)
8 – Jeffrey Chapman ANDERSON (1995-)
8 – Matthew Delburn ANDERSON (1996-)
7 – Delburn John HUTCHINSON (1965-)
sp- Lori Lucritis BROWN
5 – Roger Harold HENRY (1909-1964)
sp- Katherine D. PRYOR (1907-1976)
6 – Patricia Diane HENRY (1940-)
6 – Pamela Ann HENRY (1946-)
sp- Ronald Clifford COLEMAN (1945-)
7 – Michael Dustin COLEMAN (1974-)
sp- Sabrina
8 – Haley Katherine COLEMAN (2000-)
7 – Katherine Lindsay COLEMAN (1976-)
5 – Delburn Francis HENRY (1914-1978)
5 – Donald Eugene HENRY (1917-1937)
5 – Doris Constance HENRY (1922-)
sp- Harold Randolph KETTERMAN (1922-1965)
6 – Kristi Lynn KETTERMAN (1957-)

sp- Danny Daryl DICKINSON (1956-)
6 — Diane Kay KETTERMAN (1958-)
sp- Bradford Keith HERMAN (1957-)
5 — Howard Ward HENRY (1927-)
sp- Zona Gail EHRET (1927-)
6 — Sharon Kay HENRY (1956-)
6 — Daniel Kent HENRY (1959-)
4 — Stephen R. HENRY (1876-1878)
4 — George Alford HENRY (1878-1961)
sp- Bertha Alida THORNBURG (1882- 1983)
4 — Harry Raymond HENRY 1882-1974)
sp- Isabelle PIERCE (1883-)
5 — Harvey Pierce HENRY
sp- Phyllis HEATHCOAT
6 — Patricia H. HENRY
sp- John SAGE
6 — Phyllis Irene HENRY
3 — George W. HENRY (1830-)
sp- Mary Primus McALLISTER (1835-1877)
4 — Lilly HENRY
4 — Laura A. HENRY
3 — Sarah HENRY (1833-1876)
3 — David Crockett HENRY (1835-1862)
sp- HENRY, Mrs.
4 — Rosie HENRY
sp- Henry BELL
4 — Louella HENRY
sp- Edward ASH
2 — George HENRY
2 — John HENRY

NOTES